12. 15116.

JOURNAL

OF THE

Central Texas Conference

FIFTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE TENTH SESSION SINCE DIVISION

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

WACO, TEXAS NOVEMBER 12, 1919

To Lovers of Good Coffee

Use The Original Royall's Blend Coffee

"KING OF THE CUP"

Packed in One Two Two One-Half and Three Pound Tins. Every Can Guaranteed to give Satisfaction or Money Refunded



For Sale
by all
First-Class
Grocers.
If Your
Grocer does
not Handle
This Brand
Drop Us a
Postal
and We
Will Get
in Touch
With Him

Yours for Better Coffee

THE CAN

The Royall Coffee Co.

CORSICANA, TEXAS

Orphan Home Society

REV. J. D. ODOM, Superintendent 5520 REIGER AVENUE DALLAS, TEXAS



We find the orphan and homeless children and provide homes for them in well selected Christian families. We take children as wards only to the age of three years; though we find many homes for older children. We are also in a position to assist unfortunate girls whose children are to be adopted.

The Depository of the Central Texas Conference



Progressive in Policy
Efficient in Service
Conservative in Management

MEMBER FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM

The First State Bank

of Corsicana, Texas
"Guaranty Fund Bank"



OF THE

Central Texas Conference

FIFTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE TENTH SESSION

\
SINCE DIVISION

0

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

 \odot

WACO, TEXAS NOVEMBER 12 1919

 \odot

A. D. PORTER, CORSICANA, TEXAS

EDITOR

PRICE 25 CENTS

Conference Officers

President-Bishop Wm. N. Ainsworth, D. D., Austin, Texas.

Secretary-A. D. Porter, Corsicana, Texas.

Assistant Secretaries-R. W. Nation, R. A. Crosby.

Statistical Secretary—W. J. Mayhew, Granger, Texas.

Assistant Statistical Secretaries—F. O. Waddill, J. M. Bond, H. B. Landrum, C. O. Hightower, B. B. Byus.

Editor of Journal—A. D. Porter, for 1919; J. M. Bond, for the remainder of the quadrennium.

OFFICERS OF BOARDS

- Missions—F. P. Culver, Fort Worth, President; W. C. Hillburn, Grandview, Vice President; Alonzo Monk, Jr., Arlington, Secretary; J. B. Curry, Ballinger, Assistant Secretary; W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth, Treasurer.
- Education—Hoyt M. Dobbs, S. M. U., Dallas, Texas, President; T. L. McCullough, Waco, Vice President; E. D. Jennings, Polytechnic, Secretary; C. H. Booth, Corsicana, Treasurer
- Church Extension—J. J. Creed, McGregor, President; E. B. Hawk, Polytechnic, Secretary; M. K. Little, Waco, Vice President.
- Sunday School—E. Hightower, Nashville, Tenn., President; T. E. Bowman, Graham, Secretary; W. S. Rowland, Temple, Vice President.
- Epworth League—H. L. Munger, Coleman, President; T. Edgar Neal, Fort Worth, Vice President; W. B. Wilson, Dallas, Secretary; T. R. Hayes, care Hubb Furniture Co., Fort Worth, Treasurer.
- American Bible Society—J. W. Holt, Robert Lee, President; M. A. Turner, Desdemona, Vice President.
- Christian Literature—H. C. Bowman, Riverside, Fort Worth, President; C. L. Browning, Wellington, Secretary.
- Temperance and Social Service—John R. Nelson, Weatherford, President; J. W. Head, Bynum, Secretary.
- Commision on Finance—O. F. Sensebaugh, Cisco, President; S. J. Rucker, Ennis, Secretary.
- Centenary Commission—General Committee 14th Episcopal District: Horace Bishop, J. L. Halbert, Corsicana; J. R. Milan, Waco.
- Conference Centenary Commission—John M. Barcus, Fort Worth, Chairman; W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth, Secretary; J. Lee Penn, Waxahachie, Chairman Big Gifts Committee; F. P. Culver, Fort Worth, Chairman Speakers Committee.
- Conference Lay Leader-W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth.
- Lay Activities—W. Marcus Weathered, G. Fisk, W. T. Bradbury, J. E. Blair, L. C. Sellers, C. F. Webb, Wade H. Nesbitt, W. S. Rowland, Bascomb Turk, A. L. Howard, G. W. Barcus, Coke Odom.
- Conference Board of Finance—C. N. Morton, Blooming Grove, President; J. M. Robertson, Meridian, Secretary.
- Conference Treasurer-George E. Jester, Corsicana.
- Agent Superannuate Homes-D. L. Collie, Polytechnic.

College of Bishops

| | | • |
|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| E. R. Hendrix | Kansas City, Mo | First District. |
| Joseph S. Key | Sherman, Texas | Superannuate |
| H. C. Morrison | Leesburg, Fla | Sunerannuate |
| W. A. Candler | Atlanta. Ga | Second District |
| James Atkins | Wavnesville. N. C | Third District |
| Collins Denny | Richmond. Va | Fourth District |
| John C. Kilgo | Durham. N. C | Fifth District |
| w. B. Murran | Jackson Miss | Sixth District |
| W. R. Lambuth | Oakdale, Cal | 7th Dist. War Work and |
| | | African Mission |
| E. D. Mouzon | Dallas, Texas | Eighth District. |
| n. G. waternouse | Los Angeles, Cal | Sunerannuate |
| John M. Moore | Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. | |
| TIT TO BE SE | 47 Rua Quitanda | Tenth District. |
| W. F. McMurry | 4441 Westminster Pl., | |
| | St. Louis, Mo | Eleventh District. |
| U. V. W. Darlington | Huntington, W. Va | Twelfth District. |
| II. M. DuBose | San Francisco | Thirteenth District |
| W. N. Alnsworth | Austin. Texas | Fourteenth District |
| James Cannon, Jr | San Antonio, Texas | Fifteenth District. |

General Conference Officers

| D. M. Smith and A. J. Lamar, D. D., Book Agents | Γenn. |
|---|---------------------------|
| Inomas N. Ivey, D. D., Editor Christian Advovate. Nashville | Γenn. |
| E. B. Chappell, D. D., Sunday School Editor. Nashville | Cenn |
| F. S. Parker, D. D., Epworth League Editor Nashville 7 | Cenn. |
| W. W. Pinson, D. D., Missionary Secretary Nashville | Fann |
| H. A. Boaz, D. D., Church Extnsion Secretary Louisville | $\mathbf{K}_{\mathbf{V}}$ |
| Stonewall Anderson, D. D., Education Secretary Nashville | Cenn |
| R. H. Bennett, D. D., Secretary Correspondence School Atlanta | Ca |
| J. L. Cunniggim, Sec'y. Correspondence School S. M. II. Dallag T | avae |
| Luther E. Todd, D. D., Sec'y, Board Finance717 Locust St. St. Louis | Ma |
| F. Morehead Thomas, D. D., Editor Methodist ReviewNashville, | Cann |
| O. E. Goddard, D. D., Secretary Home Missions | Conn |
| Rev. A. J. Weeks, Editor Texas Christian Advocate. Dallas, T. | ONOG |

Table of Assessments, 1919-20

| District | Scale | Conf. Work | General Work | Totals |
|-------------|---------|---------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Brownwood | .0670 | \$ 5,393 | \$ 4,590 | \$ 9,983 |
| Cisco | .0735 | 5,917 | 5,035 | 10,952 |
| Cleburne | .0780 | 6,279 | 5,344 | 11,623 |
| Corsicana | .1006 | 8,098 | 6,892 | 14,990 |
| Dublin | .0740 | 5.957 | 5,070 | 11,027 |
| Fort Worth | .1300 | 10.465 | 8,906 | 19,371 |
| Gatesville | .0720 | 5,796 | 4,933 | 10.729 |
| Georgetown | .0975 | 7,849 | 6,680 | 14,529 |
| Waco | .1195 ′ | 9,620 | 8,187 | 17.807 |
| Waxahachie | .1106 | 8,903 | 7,577 | 16,480 |
| Weatherford | .0773 | 6,223 | 5,296 | 11,519 |
| Total | 1.000 | \$80,500 | \$68,510 | \$149,010 |

Standing Rules

- 1. The District Steward, the Recording Steward and the Lay Leaders of each charge are ex officio members of the District Conference. Besides these, each charge is entitled to four delegates.
- 2. The Presiding Elders are a standing committee to nominate all the boards and regular standing committees at each session of the Conference.
- 3. The Presiding Elders are required by Conference resolutions to send to the Secretary of the Conference, immediately after the meeting of their respective boards of District Stewards, a copy of the assessments made on each charge, and these assessments are to be recorded by the Secretary as the official assessment against the several charges of the Conference.
- 4. The Conference shall elect a Statistical Secretary for the ensuing year, who shall name the several district editors, after consultation with the Presiding Elders, said District Editors to be Assistant Statistical Secretaries, whose duty it shall be to collect the statistical reports from the preachers in charge within the several districts and see they are properly edited and turned over to the Statistical Secretary, during the first day of the Conference session.
- 5. The Chairman of Committee on Admissions shall make written report to be filed with the Secretary of the Conference, concerning each one admitted into the Conference. This report shall embrace: Full name, name of parents; date and place of birth, conversion and license to preach; date of marriage; name of wife, and such other facts of his life as may be deemed important.
- 6. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the presiding eldership shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards or Examining Committees to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.
- 7. The Conference Commission on Finance shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special assessments to be levied upon the churches, unless such new and special assessments shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the M. E. Church, South, or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so intrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.
- 8. All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports, except the statistical reports, coming before the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk, the original copy to be retained by the Secretary in the archives, one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, and one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Central Texas Conference Journal.

Conference Roll

| | · | |
|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Name— | Postoffice— Rogers Graford | Appointment— |
| Adams, J. F | Rogers | Rogers. |
| Alstadt, Geo. E | Graford | Graford. |
| Alsup, B. F | Thornton | Thornton. |
| †Anderson, W. E. | Mav | May |
| Andrews, W. B | Cleburne | Main Street. |
| Armstrong, J. M. | Eddy | Eddy and Mooreville |
| Armstrong, T. S | Mart | Mart. State Sec'y Sunday League. |
| Armstrong, R. C. | Fort Worth | State Sec'v Sunday League |
| Ashburn, S. A | Alvarado | Alvarado |
| Bailey, Ř. O | .Newcastle | Superhumerary |
| Bailey, W. G. | Newcastle | Newcastle |
| †Baird, J. V | .Waco | Y M C A |
| Baldridge, J. H. | Winters | Winters |
| Barcus, John M | Fort Worth | Central |
| Barcus, T. S | Brownwood | Presiding Eldon |
| Bell. A. C | Fort Worth. | Westherford Street |
| †Bell, C. F | .Penelope | Panalana |
| Bergin J. W | Waco | Drogiding Eldon |
| Berry J B | .Waco .Gatesville | Proceeding Elder |
| Bickley C A | Weatherford | Progiding Elder |
| Bishon C M | .Georgetown | Procident C W II |
| Bishon Horace | .deorgetown | Cuperconnucts |
| Bloodworth J T | Polytechnic | Superannuate. Conference Evangelist. |
| Boaz H A | Louisville Vv | Secretary Church Ex. Board. |
| Rond I M | Fort Worth | Secretary Church Ex. Board. |
| Boon, E. F. | 414 W 9md C4 | Glenwood. |
| Boon, E. F | Tout Wouth | C |
| Roome M I | Fort Worth | Superannuate. |
| Pooth C H | .Corsicana | Sipe Springs. |
| Roulware W T | Frost, R. F. D. | First Church. |
| Bowdon W M | Frost, R. F. D | Emmett. |
| Power II C | Pi | Conference Evangelist. |
| Dowman, H. U. | Riverside, Fort Worth. | Riverside. |
| Downson T E | .weridian | Meridian and Pres. of College |
| Dwarmall I II | .Graham | Graham. |
| Draswell, J. H | Hico | Hico. |
| Dridges, E. W | .Valley Mills | Valley Mills. |
| Drockett, C. I | Coryell | Coryell. |
| Bowles, J. S | .Italy | Italy. |
| Drown, R. F. | .Waco | S. S. Field Secretary. |
| Proxion, Preston | Peoria | Peoria. |
| Bryan, Gld J | Fort Worth | Missouri Avenue. |
| Burton, T. H. | Olney | Olney. |
| Cantrell, P. E. | Corsicana | Corsicana Circuit. |
| Campbell, James | .Weatherford | Superannuate. |
| *Canaiax, J. J | Rising Star | Superannuate. |
| Capps, R. T | .Corbon | Corbon. |
| Carraway, A. E | .Dawson | Dawson. |
| *Carter, J. C | Dawson Carlton | Superannuate. |
| Cartwright, C. L | Wayahachie | Wayahachia |
| Chennoweth, E. B | Brighton, Mo | Superannuate |
| Unisholm, D. A | Gustine | Gustine. |
| Chunn, M. M. | Tolar | Telar. |
| Clark, H. B | .Walnut Springs | Morgan and Walnut. |
| Clark, J. F | .Kennedale | Kennedale |
| *Clark, L. A | Whitt | Supernumerary. |
| | ' | |

| Name— | Postoffice— Corsicana | Appointment— |
|--|--|---|
| Clark, M. W | Corsicana | Eleventh Avenue. |
| Clarke, W. A | Bronte | .Bronte. |
| Cole, W. H | West | West. |
| Collie, D. L | Polytechnic | Agent Superannuate Homes. |
| Connell, W. L. | .Oglesby | Ogleshy. |
| Council, M. D. | . Waxahachie, R. F. D | Bethel . |
| Cox. E. V | Polytechnic | Financial Agent T. W. C. Missionary Commissioner. Wortham and Richland. |
| Crawford J. E | Waco | Missionary Commissionar |
| Crahtree, Elmer | Wortham | Wortham and Richland |
| Creed J J | | McGracor |
| Croshy R A | Cleburne | Anglin Street |
| Crow B S | Mungar | Mungor |
| Culver F P | MungerFort Worth | First Church |
| Curry I B | Ballinger | Pollinger |
| Curry, W. N. | Chambur ' | Canada |
| Collower P M | Granbury | Chatfield |
| Culbontage A T | Delete elecie | Chatheid. |
| Denial C W | Polytechnic | Supernumerary. |
| Dialiei, C. W | Burleson | Burleson. |
| Dickinson, —— | Polytechnic | Superannuate. |
| Diltz, C. B | Hutto | Hutto and Round Rock. Dean Theology School. |
| *Dobbs, Hoyt M | S. M. U., Dallas | Dean Theology School. |
| †Doss, W. H | Valley Mills | Superannuate. |
| Dow, Victor D | Cross Cut | Cross Cut. |
| Dozier J. A | Polytechnic | Conference Evangelist |
| Ellis, T. D | Aledo | .Aledo. |
| *Ellis, D. C | Italy | Superannuate. |
| *Ellis, T. W | Aledo Italy Polytechnic | Supernumerary. |
| Evans, B. A | . Upland. Cal | Superannuate. |
| Evans. C. A | Evans Ave Ft. Worth | Superannuate. |
| *Fee, Z. R | S. M. U Dallas | Student. |
| Felder, L. L | Fort Worth | Stanford Memorial. |
| *Field, C. S | Polytechnic | Supernumerary. |
| Fort J W | Hillshoro | First Church |
| Francis, Henry | Jonesboro Salado | Jonesboro. |
| Furgerson, J. T | Salado | Salado and Jarrell. |
| Gallegher, C. E. | Barnesville | Barnesville. |
| *Gardner, N. E | Barnesville Zephyr | Superannuate. |
| Gaskins, W. D | Bruceville | Bruceville and Rosenthal. Student S. W. U. |
| Gates P. H | Georgetown | Student S. W. II. |
| *Gore. J. O | Cisco | Superannuate. |
| *Gilleland W A | Georgetown | Superannuate |
| Gilmore S P | Kirk | Kirk and Prairie Hill. |
| Goodrich R E | KirkWaco | Austin Avenue |
| Gwaltney W G | Grandview R F D 4 | Green Briar and Watts |
| Grav W T | Polytochnic | Green Briar and Watts. Commissioner Orphanage. De Leon Circuit. |
| Criffith W | Do Loop | De Leen Circuit |
| Crosseless I H | .Temple | B'est Character. |
| Troseciose, J. II | | |
| | Coordatown | First Unuren. |
| Hall, A. W | .Georgetown | Georgetown. |
| Hall, J. R. B. | .Georgetown | Georgetown. |
| Hall, J. R. B*Harlson, Jerome | Georgetown Polytechnic Jacksonville | Georgetown. Superannuate. Superannuate. |
| Hall, J. R. B *Harlson, Jerome Harroll W. E. | Georgetown Polytechnic Jacksonville | Georgetown. Superannuate. Superannuate. Bunyon |
| Hall, J. R. B *Harlson, Jerome Harroll W. E. | Georgetown Polytechnic Jacksonville | Georgetown. Superannuate. Superannuate. Bunyon |
| Hall, J. R. B *Harlson, Jerome Harroll W. E. | Georgetown Polytechnic Jacksonville | Georgetown. Superannuate. Superannuate. Bunyon |
| Hall, J. R. B. *Harlson, Jerome Harrell, W. E. *Harris, I. F. Harris, W. H. Hawk, E. B. | Georgetown Polytechnic Jacksonville Bunyon Waxahachie Abbott Polytechnic | Georgetown. Superannuate. Superannuate. Bunyon. Superannuate. Abbott and Vaughan. Polytechnic. |
| Hall, J. R. B. *Harlson, Jerome Harrell, W. E. *Harris, I. F. Harris, W. H. Hawk, E. B. | Georgetown Polytechnic Jacksonville Bunyon Waxahachie Abbott Polytechnic | Georgetown. Superannuate. Superannuate. Bunyon. Superannuate. Abbott and Vaughan. Polytechnic. Kirvin |
| Hall, J. R. B. *Harlson, Jerome Harrell, W. E. *Harris, I. F. Harris, W. H. Hawk, E. B. | Georgetown Polytechnic Jacksonville Bunyon Waxahachie Abbott Polytechnic | Georgetown. Superannuate. Superannuate. Bunyon. Superannuate. Abbott and Vaughan. Polytechnic. Kirvin |
| Hall, J. R. B. *Harlson, Jerome Harrell, W. E. *Harris, I. F. Harris, W. H. Hawk, E. B. Haynes, A. C. Hawkins, W. E., Jr Hays, J. M. | Georgetown Polytechnic Jacksonville Bunyon Waxahachie Abbott Polytechnic | Georgetown. Superannuate. Superannuate. Bunyon. Superannuate. Abbott and Vaughan. Polytechnic. Kirvin. Conference Evangelist. Azle. |

| Name— | Postoffice— | Appointment— Missionary Evangelist. |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| Hearon, W. J. | Polytechnic | Missionary Evangelist |
| Heizer R. H | .Bium | Blum |
| Hendrickson J D | Brandon | Brandon and Mertens. |
| Henry H B | Polytechnic | Superannusta |
| Hostor I V | indian Crook | Indian Creek and Zephyr. |
| Hightoway C O | T | Thurst Creek and Zephyr. |
| rightower, C. O | Trene | Trene. |
| Hightower, E | Nasnville, Tenn | Irene. Assistant S. S. Editor. Conference Evangelist. |
| Hightower, 1. E | italy | Conference Evangelist. |
| Hillburn, W. C | Grandview | Grandview. |
| Holt, J. W | Robert Lee | Robert Lee. |
| Hooper, R. B | Gorman | Gorman. |
| Hotchkis, M. S | Hubbard City | . Hubbard. |
| Howell Z. L | Red Oak | Red Oak |
| *Hudgins, E. F | Murfreesboro, Tenn | Supernumerary. |
| Huddleston, D. H. | Murfreesboro, Tenn Frost | Frost. |
| Irvin, C. W | Grapevine | Granevine. |
| Irvin David | Fort Worth | Diamond Hill |
| *Ishell I F | Norfolk Va | Chanlain II S Army |
| Jones W T | Norfolk, Va Handley | Handlor |
| * Iongs W V | Tradall | Cunaranniata |
| Vooner W. U | Iredell | Competantiate. |
| #Windows D. F | | Comanche Circuit. |
| Vinchalas C W | Waxahachie | Supernumerary. |
| Kincheloe, G. W | Furdon | Purdon and Harmony. |
| Kinslow, W. T | Glen Rose | Glen Rose. |
| Kirkbatrick, Seba | Groesbeck | Groesbeck |
| Knowles, S. B | Waco | Chaplain U. S. Army. |
| Kornegay, G. F | Waco Palmer | Palmer. |
| Lackey, A. C | Carlton | Supernumerary. |
| Lambert, E. C | Duffau | Duffau. |
| Layne, P. W | Olden Emhouse | Olden. |
| Landrum, H. B. | Emhouse | Emhouse. |
| Langston, R. A. | .Fastland | . Eastland. |
| †Ledger, C. H. | Fastland Nolanville | Nolanville. |
| Leggett, J. W | Weatherford | Weatherford Circuit |
| Lee Josephus | Weatherford Santa Anna | Santa Anna |
| Lee IImphrey | Anetin | Director Bible Chair T. U. |
| Lomone W I | Furleson, R. 2 | Can exemple to |
| Lindson C F | Breckenridge | Duperannuate. |
| *Lingsomb A D | .Bryson | C |
| Tital M V | .Waco | Supernumerary. |
| ±Tlord F I | | St. John's. |
| 11.10yd, E. L. | .Comanche | Comanche Station. |
| "Long, Abe | Whitt | Superannuate. |
| Luker, J. F | Killeen Hillsboro Polytechnic | Killeen. |
| Macune, C. W | .Hillsboro | Superannuate. |
| Matthews, W. H. | .Polytechnic | Presiding Elder. |
| "Maxwell, E. J | Kennedale | Superannuate. |
| *Mayhew, J. C | .Bradshaw | Superannuate. |
| Mayhew, W. J | Granger | Granger. |
| Mayne J. W | Taylor | Taylor |
| McAfee, J. U | .Coolidge .Waco .Hamilton | Coolidge. |
| McCarter, J. M. | Waco | Superannuate. |
| McCullough, W. S. P. | Hamilton | Hamilton. |
| *McGehce, F I. | Weatherford | Superannuate |
| McGuire D A | Cisco | Missionary Evangelist. |
| +Millie V I | Houston | Sunarannuata |
| +Mitchell C C | Houston Turnersville | Turnarevilla |
| Monk Alongo Tr | .Arlington | Arlington |
| Moore Warran | .Crawford | Crossford |
| moore, warner | rawiora | Orawiord. |

| Name | Postoffice— Waco | Appointment— |
|--------------------|---------------------|---|
| Morphis M M | Waco | Superannuate. |
| Mornhis W J | Strawn | Strawn |
| Morris John R | North Fort Worth | Boulevard |
| Morton C N | Blooming Grove | Blooming Grove |
| *Morton O A | Waxahachie | Waxahashia Circuit |
| "Morton, O. A | Dublin | DLi. |
| Woss, w. w | | Dubim. |
| Munger, H. L | Coleman | Coleman. |
| Mussett, J. P | Polytechnic | Superannuate. |
| Nation, R. W | Temple | First Church. |
| *Neil, W. A | Holland | First Church. Holland and Bell Plains. Presiding Elder. |
| Nelms, W. L | Cleburne | Presiding Elder. |
| Neal. J. M | Midlothian | Midlothian. |
| Neal, T. Edgar | Fort Worth | Hemphill Heights. |
| Nelson, John R | Weatherford | First Church. |
| Nevill S P | Waco | Clay Street |
| Nichola H A | Gustine | Gustine |
| Noble W W | Weatherford | Cunorannueto |
| Orlo T S | Thumban | Thumbon |
| Olimen T T | Thurber Aquilla | |
| Univer, J. L | Aquilla | Aquilla. |
| *Oswait, C. V | Fort Worth, R. F. D | Superannuate. |
| †Odom, J. D. | 5552 Rieger Ave., | |
| | Dallas | Supt. Orphans' Home Society. Mansfield. |
| Odom, O. O | Mansfield | <u>Mansfield.</u> |
| Pattison, J. W | Blanket | Blanket. |
| Patterson, E. R | Waco | Elm Street. |
| Patterson, J. Fred | Springtown | Springtown. |
| Peeples, N. J. | Corsicana | Supernumerary. |
| *Pollard, J. G | San Antonio | Superannuate. |
| Porter A D | Corsicana | Presiding Elder. |
| Foteet Horace | Copperas Cove | Copperas Cove. |
| Ramsey J D | Cleburne | Brazos Avenue. |
| *Rane J J | Weatherford | Superannuate. |
| Ray F A | Foreston | Foreston and Nash |
| Pood F A | Mt. Calm | Mt Colm |
| *Poogo D I | | Superennuete |
| Dontfue I M | WacoBelton | Fifth Ctroot |
| Rentiro, J. N | | Polton |
| Riley, P. E | "Perrou """ | Derron. |
| Kney, P. M | Glen Rose | Superannuate. |
| *Rowland, U | Polytechnic | Superannuate. |
| Rucker, S. J | Ennis | Ennis. |
| †Sawyer, L. B | Bardwell | Wayland and Leeray. |
| Sawyer, S. B | Bardwell | Bardwell and Boyce. |
| Scarlett, E. N | Millsan | Millsap. |
| Sensabaugh, O. F | Cisco | Presiding Elder. |
| Sherrell, U. S | Rising Star | Rising Star Circuit. |
| †Shrader, H. P | Corsicana | Superannuate. |
| Shuler, J. W. W. | Gatesville | Gatesville. |
| Shutt. C. G | Britton | Britton. |
| Siceloff J A | Bartlett | Bartlett. |
| Simpson C E | Weatherford | Couts Memorial |
| Simpson, W. W | Robert Lee | Superannuate |
| Smith C O | Fort Worth | Mulkey Memorial |
| Smith A C | East Worth | murkey memorian |
| Outil D | Fort Worth | IIIg IIIaliu Fark. |
| Smith, E. A | Itasca | China Caminan |
| Smith, M. M. | China Springs | Unina Springs. |
| *Smoot, J. D | Rising Star | supernumerary. |
| †Snoddy, B. A | Graham | Superannuate. Bosqueville and Speegleville. |
| Sorrells, T. L | Bosqueville | Bosqueville and Speegleville. |
| | | |

| NT | 75 | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Name— | Postoffice— Rising Star | Appointment— |
| Sory, R. U | Rising Star | Rising Star. |
| Story, M. L | Whitney | Whitney. |
| Story, T. G | Hillsboro | Line Street. |
| Stanford, E. R. | Nashville | Supt. Int. Senior S. S. Work. |
| *Stark, D. C | Polvtechnic | Superannuate |
| Statham, C. E | Loving | Loving. |
| Stewart, J. H | Waxahachie | Waxahachie |
| *Sweet, E. M | Phoenix. Ariz | Superannuate. |
| Swinney, O. C. | Godlev | Godley and Cresson |
| Stout, H. E. | Polytechnic | President T. W. C. |
| Stuckey, L. N | Cisco | First Church |
| Stuckey, W. A | Stephenville | Stenhanville |
| Thompson H B | Waco | Hearing Avenue |
| Thompson Sam G | Waco | Mexic |
| Tooley R J | Weatherford | Supomumorows |
| Turner M A | Desdemons | Desdemona and Jakehamon. |
| Turner A E | Punum | Desdemona and Jakenamon. |
| Turner, A. E. | Dia II:11 | Bynum. Big Hill and Ben Hur. |
| Vougher M T | Dig nill | Big Hill and Ben Hur. |
| Vaughan, M. J | Carlton | Carlton. |
| vaugnan, S. J | Ulsco | Field Sec. Church Ex. Board. |
| vaugnan, w. H | .Waco | Supernumerary. |
| vaugnn, W. B | De Leon. | De Leon. |
| Vanzandt, K. S | Joshua | Joshua. |
| Vincent, J. N | Covington | Covington. |
| Vinsant, W | Hewitt | Hewitt and Spring Valley |
| waddill, F. U | Bangs | Bangs. |
| Wagner, B. R | Fe rr is | Ferris. |
| Walker, J. E | Gorman | Superannuate. |
| Walker, J. H. | .Clifton - | Clifton. |
| Walker, R. A. | Rice | Rice. |
| Walkup, J. A. | Hamilton | Hamilton Circuit |
| Watkins, A. F | Haslett | Haslett |
| Webb. Atticus | Dallas | Sint Anti-Saloon League |
| Webb. T. A | Rancer | First Church |
| *White L. G | Ranger Fort Worth | City Mission |
| Whitehurst I A | Mineral Wells | Minoral Walls |
| Whitley W I | Turnersville | Cum ammana amana |
| Wilking C. E. | Ranger | City Mindian |
| Willia D D | .Brownwood | City Mission. |
| Williams F D | D-41:- | Brownwood. |
| Wilman Com II | Dublin | Presiding Elder. |
| Wilson, Guy H | .Maypeari | Maypearl and Auburn. |
| Wilson, W. B | Dallas | Anti-Saloon League. |
| Winburne, F. M | .Dublin | Superannuate. |
| Wisdom, E. M. | Moody | Moody. |
| wynne, J. M. | .Meridian | Mission Evangelist. |
| Wright, C. R | Temple | Presiding Elder |
| Wright, G. R. | Georgetown | Georgetown Circuit |
| Toung, R. B. | Trov | Troy and Pendleton |
| * Absent. † Appear | red after roll call. | |

Undergraduates

| | | <u> </u> | | |
|--------|---------------|----------|-------|------|
| Class | \mathbf{of} | the | First | Year |
| Doctof | fic | | | Ar |

| Name— C. H. Puckett | Postoffice— | ${f Appointment}$ | | |
|---|---------------------|--|--|--|
| C. H. Puckett | Norton | Norton. | | |
| D C Connell | Rockwood | Rockwood and Gouloust. | | |
| W D Morton | Scranton | Scranton. | | |
| Earl Lightfoot | .Venus | venus. | | |
| I D Williamson | Proctor . | Proctor. | | |
| O. O. Moore P. T. Stanford | . Midway | Midway. | | |
| P. T. Stanford | .Milford | Milford. | | |
| J. C. Mann | .S. M. U., Dallas | Student. | | |
| 0, 0. 1.20 | Class of the Second | Year | | |
| Marsh Boiles | .Talpa | Talpa. | | |
| т т 🔿 1 | linan. | City Wissian. | | |
| I W Shennard | fatesville | Gatesville Circuit. | | |
| D Tr M/olloco | 'Jenaville | Uenavine. | | |
| D E I amonaton | Crumble | Trumble and Bristol. | | |
| W T Wooteh | Eliasville | Eliasville. | | |
| Mr m Doll | fordon | tordon and mingus. | | |
| Δ W Franklin | raham | Graham Mission. | | |
| A. W. Flammin | Class of the Third | Year | | |
| D F Controll | Corsicana | Corsicana Circuit. | | |
| A C Haynes | (irven | Kirven. | | |
| D E Dwymbolog | luffdale | Bluffdale. | | |
| W E Horrell | Runyon | Bunvon. | | |
| E C Lambert |)uffau | Duffau. | | |
| $\alpha = \alpha + \alpha$ | Wangtield | mansi leid. | | |
| II amount The on (in orders | 1 Fort Worth | Ronemian Mission. | | |
| T D Crosson | M II Dallas | Student. | | |
| T A W/011-110 | 19milton | naminion Oncur. | | |
| C C Mitchell | Turnersville | Turnersville. | | |
| G. G. Mitchell Turnersville Turnersville. Class of the Fourth Year | | | | |
| W E Andorson | May | Mav. | | |
| Winter D Down | Chose Cut | Cross Cut. | | |
| D A Chicholm | Justine | Gustine. | | |
| TO A Michala | Iredell | Tregen. | | |
| R. A. Nicitols | Fort Worth | Mulkey Memorial. | | |
| U. Q. Smith | Oglesby | Oglesby. | | |
| W. H. Colo | West | West. | | |
| W. H. Corlett | | Millsap. | | |
| E. N. Scariett | List of Supplie | es | | |
| I I Cmaam | List of Supplie | Wingate. | | |
| J. L. Speer | Eolian | Eolian and Parksfield. | | |
| T D Dammad | Rarry | Barry. | | |
| 177 T (1) | (Arene R R I) | Kerens Circuit. | | |
| W. J. Cloud | Waco | Mexia Circuit. | | |
| F C C | H 110 kg hg 37 | Huckanav. | | |
| | | | | |
| C. B. Thompson | Personville | Personville Mission. | | |
| rioya Hallingsworth. | Evant | Stephenville CircuitPersonville MissionEvant. Maridian | | |
| | | | | |
| T TTT Clb l 44 | Throll | Inrall and Lawrence Chapel. | | |
| | () no37 | Unev Wission | | |
| 65 Th | W/hitt | · VV nite. | | |
| 1. Bennett | Fairy | Fairy. | | |
| A. T. Plunkett | t all y | ···· — wanny * | | |

Lay Delegates

Brownwood District *A. K. Doss, Ballinger.
Mrs. Sam G. Thompson, Brownwood.
*J. T. Turner, Santa Anna.
J. W. Colson, Coleman.
*Pow Maryum, Planket. *Roy Marcum, Blanket.
Mrs. O. W. Willoughby, Bronte.
Rev. C. H. Puckett, Coleman.
*J. M. Scaggs, Winters.

Cisco District. J. H. Garner, Cisco.

*A. F. Willis, Cross Cut.
S. H. Nance, Rising Star.

*Rev. W. A. Tate, Carbon. G. L. Morris, Sipe Springs. †J. D. Boggs, Rising Star, Route 2. *J. T. Triplett, May. †James Irby, Rising Star.

Cleburne District. *A. Boulware, Cleburne.
J. B. Wilson, Granbury.
*W. T. Bradbury, Cleburne.
*T. W. Hines, Venus.
†A. G. Jones.
*W. R. Walker, Cleburne.
*J. S. Hallman.
†M. B. Winston, Walnut Springs. Corsicana District.

†J. H. Farmer, Dawson. *J. R. Collins, Emhouse. †J. H. Wooley, Corsicana. *J. S. Smith, Mexia. †W. A. Tarver, Corsicana. S.W. South, Rice. *T. Elmo Longbotham, Wortham. †R. M. McMullin, Chatfield.

Dublin District J. E. Hickman, Dublin. Rev. U. J. Morton, Dublin.
R. P. Campbell, Tolar.
Mrs. M. W. Campbell, Tolar.
*Miss Ida Holt, Bluffdale.
*B. E. Huling Custing *R. E. Huling, Gustine. *J. A. Jones, Comanche. *E. M. Stone, Proctor.

Fort Worth District. Mrs. J. D. Cooper, Arlington. *E. J. White, Fort Worth. *A. A. Warren, Fort Worth. *Dr. J. A. Hammack, Kennedale. F. B. Poteet, Fort Worth, Stop 3.

Mrs. W. H. Matthews, Polytechnic.

D. M. Alexander, Fort Worth.

†C. F. Webb, Polytechnic.

* Absent. † Appeared after roll call.

Gatesville District †H. Y. Price, Evant. James M. Robertson, Meridian. *Sam Amsler, McGregor. J. A. G. Weaver, Ames.
O. B. Beard, Gatesville.
I. Lanes, Valley Mills.
*J. S. Cook, Turnersville, R. 2.
†Rev. J. W. Bowden, Meridian.

Georgetown District F. F. Downs, Temple. Sam Galloway, Temple. R. O. Culp, Temple.

R. O. Stribbling, Temple.

†J. S. Fox, Granger.

*Oscar Lusk, Belton. J. D. Seiders, Taylor. R. F. Young, Georgetown.

Hillsboro District †Mrs. A. W. Jowers, Coolidge. †W. A. Putman, Hubbard. W. R. Lung, Hillsboro.
Mrs. W. T. Sims, Hillsboro.
B. A. Turk, Hillsboro.
Mrs. E. B. Walker, Whitney.
J. M. Rogers, Covington.
†Mrs. J. Will Davis, Bynum.

Waco District. W. B. Stanford, Lorena. T. B. Stanford, Lorena. W. J. Barcus, Waco. *A. E. Aikmann, Mart. *E. Cannon, China Springs.
A. J. Kincannon, Eddy.
G. E. Kincannon, Bruceville.
G. W. Barcus, Waco.

Waxahachie District *J. Lee Penn, Waxahachie. J. A. McDaniel, Ferris. *T. G. Curry, Mansfield.
*G. H. Griffin, Milford.
W. W. Major, Midlothian.
D. W. Curry, Waxahachie, R. 3.
†J. R. Winfrey, Ennis.
*I. R. Allen, Ennis.

Weatherford District. T. F. Temple, Weatherford. †A. L. Howard, Mineral Wells. *Lester Smith, Aledo. *Mrs John Brazleton, Weatherford.

*W. C. Harrell, Newcastle.

*T. C. Wadley, Graham.

*W. A. Strain, Milsap. *R. W. Dent, Azle.

Local Preachers

Brownwood District

```
T. A. Rape, Ballinger (L. D.)
B. A. Watson, Blanket (L. P.)
  W B. Cross, Brownwood (L. E.)
W B. Cross, Brownwood (L. E.)
C. F. Annis, Brownwood (L. E.)
A. F. Bowden, Brownwood (L. E.)
D. W. Grounds, Glen Cove (L. E.)
G. W. Guinn, Glen Cove (L. E.)
J. P. Beaty, Zephyr (L. D.)
R. W. Shelton, Zephyr (L. D.)
J. G. Reagor, Bangs (L. D.)
W. B. Starling, Blanket (L. D.)
G. W. Pipes, Coleman (L. D.)
                                                                                                                        William Gaston, Brownwood (L. P.)
L. S. Bird, Sanco (L. P.)
M. W. McDaniel, Winchell (L. P.)
                                                                                                                        R. S. Reese, Winchell (L. P.)
Roy Crawford, Winters (L. P.)
P. S. Connell, Winters (L. P.)
Claud Quirl, Zephyr (L. P.)
                                                                                                    Cisco District
                                                                                                                         J. M. Slatton, Scranton (L. D.)
J. C. Watkins, Rising Star (L. E.)
M. M. Watkins, Rising Star, R. 2.
  T. J. Ward, Breckinridge (L. P.)
 T. J. Ward, Breckinnidge (L. P.)
H. M. Courtney, Gorman (L. E.)
W. O. Basham, Carbon (L. E.)
W. A. Tate, Carbon (L. P.)
J. I. Payte, Carbon (L. P.)
C. C. Chaney, Gorman (L. P.)
W. J. Tickner, Cisco (L. D.)
J. W. Boatman, Cisco (L. D.)
S. F. Jones, Cross Cut (L. P.)
W. H. Whitworth, Cisco (L. P.)
T. M. Price, Eolian (L. E.)
                                                                                                                         M. W. Watkins, Mising Star, J. L.
(L. P.)
T. A. West, May (L. D.)
J. W. Culwell, Rising Star (L. P.)
J. T. Gardner, Cisco (L. P.)
J. T. Barber, S. M. U. (L. P.)
C. Y. Butler, Eastland (L. P.)
W. C. Grant, Strawn (L. D.)
P. J. Hodores, Wayland (L. D.)
                                                                                                                          M. J. Hodges, Wayland (L. D.)
Charley ——, Rising Star (L. P.)
M. J. Glenn, May (L. P.)
I. N. Anderson, Rising Star (L. D.)
  T. M. Price, Eolian (L. E.)
I. W. Duncan, Santo (L. D.)
Ernest Roper, Meridian (L. P.)
W. L. Boyd, Sabano (L. P.)
C. M. Barrack, Rising Star, R. 1.
                                                                                                                           C. E. Peeples, Meridian (L. P.)
           (L. E.)
                                                                                               Cleburne District
                                                                                                                          J. J. Kelly, Granbury, R. 2
D. S. Montgomery, Walnut Springs
J. F. Owens, Burleson
    C. M. Burton, Cleburne
   M. C. Chaffee, Rio Vista
Calvin Davis, Granbury, R. 3
W. H. C. Elliott, Granbury, R. 3
                                                                                                                           E. N. Parish, Cleburne (L. D.)
J. H. Rigby, Grandview
           (L. D.)
                                                                                                                            W. C. Hollingsworth, Walnut Springs
   Wm. Riley, Lillian.
J. L. Smith, Glen Rose (L. E.)
                                                                                                                                  (L.D.)
                                                                                              Corsicana District
   C. O. Gunter, Corsicana (L. P.)
W. L. Young, Corsicana (L. D.)
J. T. McKeown, Dawson (L. E.)
W. J. Smith, Frost (L. P.)
C. J. Doerr, Kerens (L. E.)
D. N. Stepp, Kerens, R. F. D. (L. D.)
                                                                                                                           W. P. Robins, Personville (L. P.)
J. O. Jordon, Thornton (L. E.)
J. C. Kilpatrick, Thornton (L. P.)
E. O. Williams, Corsicana (L. E.)
E. W. Hewitt, Dawson (L. P.)
                                                                                                   Dublin District
                                                                                                                            W. T. Stanford, Hico, R. R. (L. D.)
I. H. Dawson, Iredell (L. P.)
George Smith, Walnut Springs, R. R.
    J. W. Glenn, Dublin, R. R. (L. E.)
A. J. Owen, Dublin R. R. (L. D.)
    J. R. McCleskey, Lingleville R. R.
    J. R. McCleskey, Linglevine R. R. (L. D.)

R. W. Bowman, Dublin, R. R. (L. D.)

N. W. Story, Comanche (L. P.)

A. F. Nabors, De Leon (L. E.)

H. B. Holridge, De Leon, R. R. (L. P.) F. S. Morris, Stephenville (L. P.)

V. J. Morton, Dublin (L. E.)

George Smith, Wainut Springs, R. R. (L. E.)

A. D. Livingston, Stephenville (L. E.)

R. M. Ballentine, Stephenville (L. P.)

J. D. Logan, Morgan Mill (L. E.)
```

Fort Worth District

| 1012 1,01 | |
|--|---|
| Arlington— R. P. McElreath (L. E.) D. C. Sibley (L. D.) W. E. Goldring (L. D.) B. J. H. Thomas (L. E.) Washington Irving Willis (L. D.) Boulevard—M. E. Deshazo (L. P.) Central—George H. Yorty (L. P. First Church— C. S. Knott (L. E.) A. C. Fisher (L. D.) S. E. Frost, Jr. (L. P.) Glenwood— W. D. Garrison (L. E.) Geyser Patterson (L. P.) Haslett— R. Bernard (L. D.) R. S. Hays (L. D.) Mulkey— James I. Lavender (L. E.) T. B. Hulm (L. E.) T. A. Lampkin (L. P.) | Missouri Avenue— W. R. Love (L. E.) S. P. Brown (L. E.) George L. Clark (L. D.) Polytechnic— Jno. P. Cox (L. P.) L. E. Hill (L. E.) W. G. Fondren (L. P.) Sagamore—R. L. Meyers (L. P.) Weatherford Street— Thomas Reese (L. E.) Riverside— C. F. Vance (L. D.) Maurice Johnson (L. P.) Fort Worth District— Robert Lee Bunting. Levi Morton Hallmark. Andy Kenneth Marney. M. L. Wentz. S. E. Frost. |
| | |

Gatesville District

| | |
|--|---|
| J. W. Bowden, Meridian (L. E.) Alvin F. Cook, Pearl (L. P.) Jas. R. Layne, Moody, R. 3 (L. D.) Hampton Rice, Moody (L. P.) Guy C. Thorp, Meridian (L. P.) D. R. McCauley, Meridian (L. P.) G. E. Ricard, Meridian (L. P.) Jas. Edwin Oden, Meridian (L. P.) B. F. Moore, Meridian (L. P.) B. F. Moore, Meridian (L. P.) V. A. Warren, Nolanville (L. D.) W. L. Harris, Killeen (L. E.) | L. E. Thornton, Hamilton (L. P.) J. M. Risinger, Hamilton (L. P.) O. P. Patteson, Ireland (L. P.) Guy S. Ellis, Iredell, R. 1 (L. P.) Louis Dewald, Copperas Cove (L. P.) H. L. Hughes, Evant (L. D.) J. W. Shook, Pearl (L. D.) T. K. True, Gatesville (L. E.) J. F. McKelvy, Gatesville (L. E.) Frury C. Morrow, Killeen, R. 3 (L. P.) A. D. Cosgrove, Crawford (L. D.) |

Georgetown District

| J. T. Kelton, Thrall (L. E.) W. F. Walker, Hutto (L. D.) J. D. Kersell, Temple (L. E.) A. P. Taylor, Temple (L. P.) J. H. Palmer, Temple (L. D.) W. L. Ball, Bartlett (L. D.) S. D. Roberts, Bartlett (L. E.) H. M. Evans, Temple (L. P.) M. S. Hewett, Georgetown (L. E.) E. W. Burruss, Georgetown (L. P.) W. W. Hardt, Georgetown (L. P.) J. B. Pace, Georgetown (L. P.) D. F. Smith, Georgetown (L. P.) W. Angie Smith, Georgetown (L. P.) W. B. Slack, Georgetown (L. P.) W. B. Slack, Georgetown (L. P.) W. B. Gilliland, Georgetown (L. P.) Hugh Sevier Carter, Georgetown (L. P.) T. A. Ridgeway, Georgetown (L. P.) |
|--|
| |

Hillsboro District

| E. M. Dailey, Loveless (L. E.) A. J. Helm, Vaughan (L. P.) J. G. Walker, Hillsboro (L. E.) J. W. Garrett, Mertens (L. D.) | L. W. Smith, Abbott (L. P.) J. M. McDaniel, Hillsboro R. R. (L. E.) W. M. Crow, Abbott, R. 1 (L. P.) W. R. McClure, Abbott. |
|---|---|
|---|---|

Waco District

| W. K. Rucker (L. E.) E. J. Hammond, Waco (L. P.) R. J. Kiker, Waco (L. P.) T. N. Lowrey, Waco (L. D.) | Horace Williams, Waco (L. E.) H. B. Jones, Waco, R. 3 (L. E.) E. H. Earls, Waco (L. E.) B. W. Skinner, Hollsburg (L. F.) |
|---|---|
| T. N. Lowrey, Waco (L. D.) | B. W. Skinner, Hallsburg (L. E. |

Waxahachie District

| P. E. Bearden, Maypearl. | H. T. McKay, Ennis (L. E.) |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| W. I. Champ, Italy. | D. A. Moore, Ferris (L. D.) |
| I. S. Curtis, Red Oak (L. E.) | J. L. Rowdon, Mansfield. |
| G. P. Gilstrap, Mansfield. | C. A. Stephenson, Waxahachie. |
| J. L. Greenhaw, Italy (L. E.) | W. W. Ward, Ferris. |
| Geo. L. Hinds, Bethel. | E. D. L. Tims, Mansfield (L. E.) |
| J. S. Curtis, Ovilla (L. E.) | D. A. Moore, Ferris (L. D.) |
| P. A. Shaw, Maypearl (L. D.) | J. L. Smith, Palmer (L. D.) |
| W. T. Farrer, Red Oak (L. D.) | Geo. W. McClellan, Bardwell (L. P.) |
| Geo. L. Hinds, Bardwell (L. P.) | J. W. Taylor, Italy (L. P.) |
| P. F. Bearden, Maypearl (L. P.) | E. D. L. Tims (L. E.) and P. C. Gil- |
| C. A. Stephenson, Midlothian (L. P.) | strap (L. P.), both of Mansfield, now |
| W. J. Champ, Italy (L. P.) | in Fort Worth District. |
| A. Marcia, Ennis (L. P.) | 2.302200 |

Weatherford District

| T. L. Pulliam, Garner (L. P.) L. C. Culwell, Weatherford (L. P.) L. C. Cornell, Weatherford (L. P.) C. E. Wade, Weatherford (L. P.) M. J. Brewer, Oran (L. D.) W. R. Witherspoon, Weatherford | C. C. McBrayer, Mineral Wells (L. D.) J. O. Guthrie, Weatherford (L. D.) W. O. Johnson, Millsap (L. D.) F. D. Caviness, Mineral Wells (L. E.) J. F. Swofford, Weatherford (L. E.) A. B. Crow, Weatherford (L. E.) S. W. Weberger Mineral Wells (L. D.) |
|---|--|
| (L. D.) | S. W. Wybrant, Mineral Wells (L. P.) |

Our Sainted Dead

| | uı | Same | | _ | | _ | |
|--|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|---|
| Name. | Admitted on Trial | Conference | Entered this Conf. | Years Effective | Died | Relation at Death | Burial Place |
| Wm. McKendree | | | | آيا | 1000 | | |
| LambdinI. N. Mullens | 1847 | Virginia | 1866 | [20] | 1862 | E | Waco Waco |
| T T Chahh | | | 1 | . [| 1000 | **** | Springfield |
| J. L. Crabb | | | | .ļ' | 1870 | | Acton |
| Jerome B. Annis | j | | ļ | į | 1870 | | Waxahachie |
| Lewis B. Whipple | | | | | 1872 | | Waxahachie Marlin |
| Jesse M. Boyd | | | | 1 | 1873 | | Ft. Sullivan |
| Beni. A. Kemp | | | | .j | 1873 | | Gatesville |
| R. B. Wommack | | | | | 1875 | • | Waxahachie |
| Wyly W. Thomas | | | | - | 1877 | | Wheelock Waco |
| Ino E Akin | | | | -1 | 1877 | | Graham |
| W. M. L. Kestler | | Memphis | 1872 | 2 | 1878 | S'y | Chatfleld |
| Guy C. McWilliams Jerome B. Annis. Lewis B. Whipple. Jesse M. Boyd. Thos. J. Hudson. Benj. A. Kemp. R. B. Wommack. Wyly W. Thomas. R. W. Flournoy. Jno. E. Akin. W. M. L. Kestler. W. M. F. Compton. Drury Womack S. D. Akin. J. R. White. T. W. Hines. J. T. Perry. | 1855 | E, Texas | 1874 | ¥ 26 | 1879 11870 | EST | Avant Prairie Centreville |
| Drury Womack | 1890 | Tennessee | | | 1880 | | Graham |
| J. R. White | | | | | 1881 | | Calvert |
| T. W. Hines | | · | ļ | | 1881 | | Weatherford |
| J. T. Perry | | | | - | 1881 | •••• | Cameron |
| C. McGuire | | | | - | 1881 | | Ft. Sullivan |
| T. W. Hines. J. T. Perry. C. McGuire J. P. Sneed. John A. Clark. Jos. Parker James Hiner J. S. Lane. J. B. Allison | 1879 | N. W. Texas | 187 | 9 3 | 1881 | D | Palo Pinto |
| John A. Clark | 1877 | N. W. Texas | 187 | 7 5 | 1882 | E | Jack County |
| Jos. Parker | 1842 | S. Carolina | . 187 | 7 39 | 11882 | E | San Saba Co. Gr a nbu ry |
| James Hiner | 1927 | N. W. Texas | 187 | 0148 | 11883 | E | Georgetown |
| J. B. Allison | 1856 | Georgia Tennessee | 187 | 9 27 | 1883 | Ē | Waco |
| A. D. Gaskell | 1867 | Texas | · | [17 | 1884 | Œ | Waxahachie |
| W. C. Brodie | 1877 | Arkansas | . 187 | 71 6 | 1884 | E | Burnette Georgetown |
| F. A. Mood | 11890 | S. Carolina | 186 | 6 49 | 11885 | Ē | Waxahachie |
| W. C. Brodie F. A. Mood S. S. Yarbrough Jno. P. Holmes Rigdon J. Perry Saml. O. Gafford | | Georgia | 188 | 6] | 1887 | E | Georgetown |
| Rigdon J. Perry | 1865 | Alabama | . 186 | 8 14 | 1888 | 83 | Gatesville |
| Saml. O. Gafford | 1886 | N. W. Texas | . 188 | 6 2 | 1888 | . B. | Seymour I Whitesboro |
| J. P. Standfield | 1839 | Mississippi | 1186 | 6 30 | 1889 | Š | i Franklin |
| Saml. O. Gafford | . 1884 | N. Texas | . 188 | 5 11 | 1889 | E | Belton |
| Thos. G. Gilmore | 1843 | Alabama | . 186 | 6 38 | 1889 | S': | Fairfield |
| J. F. Hines | . 1868 | N. W. Texas | . 186 | 8 22 | traad | 3 | l Evergreen San Jac. Co. |
| James Johnson Wm. Vaughan J. Fred Cox Thomas Stanford | 1849 | Texas | 186 | 6 1 | 189 | S | Stephenville |
| Wm. Vaughan | . 1841 | Alabama | 186 | 8 4 | 189 | S | Hillsboro |
| J. Fred Cox | . 1860 | Texas | 186 | 6 3: | 1189 | E | Hillsboro |
| Thomas Stanford | 1842 | Kentucky | 188 | 411 | ± 1097 6 1899 | E | Nicholsville, Kv. |
| W. W. Henderson | 1872 | Little Rock | 187 | 2 2 | 189 | S | d Arkadelphia, Ark |
| R. H. Simpson | 1884 | N. W. Texas | 188 | 4 | 9 189 | E | Marble Falls |
| D. H. Dickey | . 1874 | Holston | 188 | 5 1 | (1189) | 3 S | ujrempie IWaco |
| Jas. Mackey | 1866 | Texas | 186 | 6 3 | 3 189 | Ē | Georgetown |
| J. T. Hosmer | 1879 | N. W. Texas | 187 | 9 1 | 1 189 | 3 S' | d Martha, Okla. |
| J. M. Jones | 1841 | Arkansas | 186 | 6 4 | 1 189 | 3 S' | d Parker Co. |
| Jere Reese | [188] | N. W. Texas | 181 | 73 9 | 2 189 | 4 8 | d Ciepurne |
| W. G. Copper | 1849 | S. Carolina | 187 | 24 | 6 189 | ā∣š' | d Waco |
| C. C. Armstrong | 187 | Missouri | 188 | 39 1 | 7 189 | 5 S' | dAlbany |
| J. S. McCarver | 1849 | Arkansas | 180 | 6 3 | 7 189 | 5 S' | d Paint Kock |
| J. W. Walkup | 100 | N. W. Texas | 181 | 3311 | 3 189 | ő E | Hubbard City |
| S. B. Ellis | 187 | N. W. Texas | 18 | 78 1 | 8 189 | 6 E | Ennis |
| E. R. Barcus | 186 | Little Rock | 18 | 74 2 | 2 189 | 6 S | d Standford Chapel |
| C. D. Jordan | 187 | Alabama | 18 | 89 1 | 8 189 5 190 | ΉE, | Lampasas |
| M. Yell | [183 195 | W. Texas | 18 | 67 3 | 2 189 | 7 S | d Belton |
| Berry M. Stephens | 184 | Tennessee | 18 | 85 5 | 3 189 | 8 E | Weatherford |
| Oscar M. Addison | 184 | 6 E. Texas | 18 | 66[4 | 0 189 | 8 S' | Weetherford |
| John Carpenter | 185 190 | N. W. Texas | 18 | 91 | 8 189 | 9 S | d Weatherford |
| J. Fred Čox. Thomas Stanford M. D. Reynolds. W. W. Henderson R. H. Simpson. D. H. Dickey. Jas. Mackey Geo. W. Graves. J. T. Hosmer. J. M. Jones. Jere Reese James Grant W. G. Conner C. C. Armstrong. J. S. McCarver. J. W. Walkup. J. W. Sanson S. B. Ellis. E. R. Barcus. C. D. Jordan M. Yell W. R. D. Stockton Berry M. Stephens. Oscar M. Addison John Carpenter J. B. Elder. Wm. Price | 184 | 9 Memphis | 18 | 69 3 | 8 189 | 9 š | d Belton |

Our Sainted Dead

| | 1 m | | Ι. | | | | |
|--|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | Tria | | Entered this Conf. | | | æ | |
| | " | | ಟಿ | ē | | Death | 1 |
| | 8 | | 1 - | Effective | | امّا | |
| | l ° l | | ij | 5 | : | ı | 1 |
| Name. | I 및 | Conference | 1 | Ħ | | at | Burial Place |
| | Admitted | | 무 | H | | g. | |
| | ໘ | | 1 | ears | | [유 | |
| | 편 | | 1 2 | 8 | Died | B | |
| | < | • | 室 | X | A | Relation | |
| John T. Rascoe | 11881 | Little Deels | 11000 | 1 0 | 1000 | _ | 10 |
| R. O. Eustace | 11888 | Missouri | 11605 | 110 | 1899 | 뜶 | Snyder |
| James Peeler | 1841 | Alahamo | 1868 | 24 | 1900 | 6,4 E | Campon City |
| John Powell | . 1836 | Arkansas | 1866 | 30 | 1900 | 2,4 | Alvarado |
| P. W. Gravis | 1859 | Texas | 1866 | 24 | 1902 | 8'4 | Comenche |
| Frank T. Mitchell | - | Missouri | 1887 | 40 | 1902 | s'd | Rusk |
| J. A. Wallace | . 1881 | N. W. Texas | 1881 | 23 | 1902 | \mathbf{E} | Témple |
| G W Swefford | 11885 | N. W. Texas | 1885 | 12 | 1902 | E | Glen Rose |
| J. W. Adkisson | 10010 | N. W. Texas | 1875 | 14 | 1902 | \underline{S} 'd | Paint Rock |
| J. J. Harris | 1875 | M Coornia | 1891 | 42 | 1903 | E | Waxahachie |
| T. J. Duncan | 1866 | Tennessee | 1800 | 20 | 1901 | S'd | ivieridian |
| J. W. Gibbens | | W. Texas | 1907 | ٥٥ | 1904 | ر ب <u>ت</u> | Ivasnville, Tenn. |
| N. A. Keen | .)1877 | N. Texas | 1882 | 26 | 1904 | S.4 | Hubbard |
| J. H. Trimble | . 1878 | N. W. Texas | 1878 | 25 | 1904 | Ĕ" | Iredell |
| E. W. Simmans | .]1867 | Mississippi | 1874 | 26 | 1904 | S'd | Wichita Falls |
| W. W. Kiser | [1893 | Louisville | 1890 | 11 | 1904 | Ĕ | Channing |
| D.T Holmes | 1853 | Texas | 1866 | 17 | 1904 | S'd | Waxahachie |
| T. W. Rogers | 1885 17009 | Georgia | 1890 | 40 | 1905 | S'd | Hieo |
| N. W. McLaughlin | 1891 | N W Torres | 1886 | 43 | 1905 | $\Sigma'd$ | Ft. Worth |
| Chas. Davis | 1884 | S Georgia | 11660 | 24 | 1005 | E . | Abbott |
| S. E. Houk | 1883 | Holston | 1903 | 22 | 1905 | 들미 | Waco Disipuis- |
| Andrew Davis | . 1845 | Texas | 1866 | 40 | 1906 | <u>5</u> ,4 | Wayshachia |
| S. S. Scott | 1851 | Memphis | 1875 | 38 | 1906 | S'd | San Antonio |
| J. P. nuise | 1842 | Arkansas | 1874 | 50 | 1906 | S'd | Rising Star |
| N R Remnett | 11888 | N. W. Texas | 1888 | 15 | 1906 | S'd | Elida, N. M. |
| E. A. Bailey | 1969 | Towns | 1886 | 131 | 1907 | S'd | Childress |
| H. W. South | 11849 | Louisvillo | 1000 | 40 | 1907 | S'd | Amarillo |
| Daniel Morgan | 1870 | Texas | 1221 | 201 | 1000 | 200 | Hardin Co., Ky. |
| G. D. Wilson | 1875 | E. Texas | 1886 | 32 | 1908 | 5,4 5,0 | Kennedale |
| A. P. Smith | 1883 | N. W. Texas | 1883 | 25 | 1908 | E | Ft Worth |
| J. J. Davis | 1871 | N. W. Texas | 1871 | 21 | 1909 | s'dÌ | Stephenville |
| E T Homison | 1905 | N. W. Texas | 1905 | 4] | 1909 | D [| Colorado City |
| J S Tunnell | 1891 | N. W. Texas | 1891 | 11 | 1909 | S'y | Faulkenbury |
| Marion Mills | 1875 | N W Towns | 1878 | 22 | 1910 | E. | Ranger, Texas |
| I. N. Reeves | 11852 | Meth Prot | 1874 | 24]. 96] | 1010 | Sa | Copperas Cove |
| E. L. Armstrong | 1857 | E. Texas | 1878 | 28 | 1910 | 2.4I | Carbon, Texas |
| Sam P. Wright | 1858 | Tennessee | 1873 | 28 | 1911 | รัวฝั | California |
| R. V. Galloway | 1876 | N. W. Texas | 1876 | 34 | 1911 | š'ď | Walnut Spgs. |
| Teromo Dunos | 1856 | Georgia | 1887 | 46 | 1912 | S'd) | Hubbard |
| C. E. Brown | 11889 | Tennessee | 1893 | 24 | 1913 | $\mathbf{E} \mid$ | Hillsboro |
| W. F. Lloyd | 1875 | S. Georgia | 1872 | 45 | 1913 | E ∬ | Dallas |
| J. W. Downs | 1892 | E. Texas | 1907 | 201 | 1910 | ည္ရပ | Mineral W-11- |
| Neal W. Turner | 1905 | N. W. Texas | 1905 | 9 | 1914 | E | mineran wens |
| S. C. Littlepage | 1854 | Missouri | 1888 | 60 | 1915 | รัชไ | Alvarado |
| L. I. Bates | 1869 | Trinity | 1881 | 32 | 1915 | s'd | Denton |
| J M Rond | 1869 | Alabama | 1891 4 | 46 | 1915 | E / | Polytechnic |
| L. G. Rogers | 1870 | E. Texas | 1883 | 34[] | 915 | S'd | Weatherford |
| J. J. Calloway | 1801 | wemphis | 1882 | 55]] | 1915 | s'd | Strawn |
| J. A. Walkup | 1871 | White River | 1975 | 44[] | 1916 | 5, d | Creson |
| J. W. Montgomery | 1880 | N. W. Texas | 1880 | 18 | 1016 | 3, Q | Puth |
| S. W. Turner | 1873 | E. Texas | 1897 | 24 | 916 | S'dl | Gatesville |
| Samuel Morriss | 184× | Arkansas | 1875 | 16 1 | 916 | š'ď. | Corsicana |
| vv. F. Graves | 1867 | St. Louis | 1874 | 14 | 1917 | s'āji | Meridian |
| Geo F Comphell | 1881 | N. W. Texas | 1881 | 13 | 1917 | S'd | Novice |
| John T. Rascoe R. O. Eustace James Peeler John Powell P. W. Gravis Frank T. Mitchell J. A. Wallace. W. B. Ford G. W. Swofford J. W. Adkisson J. J. Harris T. J. Duncan J. W. Gibbens. N. A. Keen J. H. Trimble. E. W. Simmans. W. W. Kiser F. P. Ray D. T. Holmes. T. W. Rogers. N. W. McLaughlin Chas. Davis S. E. Houk Andrew Davis S. S. Scott. J. P. Hulse R. A. Hall N. B. Bennett. E. A. Bailey H. W. South Daniel Morgan G. D. Wilson A. P. Smith J. J. Davis. Ben H. Kennedy. E. T. Harrison J. S. Tunnell Marion Mills I. N. Reeves E. L. Armstrong Sam P. Wright R. V. Galloway W. H. Moss Jerome Duncan C. E. Brown W. F. Lloyd J. W. H. Moss Jerome Duncan C. E. Brown W. F. Lloyd J. J. Calloway W. H. Moss Jerome Duncan C. E. Brown W. F. Lloyd J. J. Calloway J. A. Walkup J. W. Montgomery S. W. Turner Samuel Morris R. W. P. Gampbell H. M. Glass G. W. Owens A. L. Andrews M. H. Major R. B. McSward W. H. Harris S. C. Baird R. W. Harris S. C. Baird E. W. Hancock | 1887 | Louisville | 1903 | 30 1 | 917 | E | Meridian |
| G. W. Owens | - ^ ^ ^!' 1970! | Texas | 1869 8 | 37[] | 918 | 3'd | |
| A. L. Andrews | 1887 | V Alshama | 1878 2 1016:9 | 8 1 | 918 5 | 'y _ | |
| M. H. Major | 188 | S. Carolina | 1800 ju | TI | 917 | إرو | t. Worth |
| R. B McSwain | 1902 | Cen. Texas | 1909 | 110 | 915 6 | 1 D . | Corytechnic |
| W. H. Howard | 1883 | ouisville | 190113 | 5 1 | 919 | ין עור. דו | Belton |
| | - nir | en. Texas 1 | 910 | 811 | 918/F | h | Mt. Vernon |
| U. B. Turner | 1909 | V. W. Texas | 909 | 9 1 | 91 F | | |
| W H Won-!- | 1892 | t. Louis1 | 906 2 | 7 1 | 919 E | : 17 | Thurber |
| C Paind | 1881 | W. Texas1 | 881 2 | 9 1 | 919 S | 'd I | Bangs |
| | | | | | | | |
| E. W. Hancook | 10101 | ennessee | 89613 | 0 1 | 910 F | | |

Conference Boards

COMMISSION ON FINANCE

| Clerical | Lay |
|--|---|
| W. B. Andrews S. A. Ashburn S. J. Rucker R. E. Goodrich O. F. Sensabaugh | J. L. Halbert, Corsicana F. F. Downs, Temple W. A. Putman, Hubbard B. C. Styles, Midlothian A. L. Howard, Mineral Wells |
| | MISSIONS |

MISSIONS

| Clerical | Lay |
|------------------|---------------------------------|
| J. B. Curry | Dr. C. M. Alexander, Coleman |
| E. L. Lloyd | J. H. Garner, Cisco |
| W. C. Hilburn | J. B. Wilson, Granbury |
| E. A. Smith | W. A. Tarver, Corsicana |
| J. H. Braswell | R. P. Campbell, Tolar |
| F. P. Culver | D. M. Alexander, Fort Worth |
| Alonzo Monk, Jr. | W. A. Waldrop, Gatesville |
| C. E. Lindsey | W. J. Lee, Belton |
| J. W. W. Shuler | J. K. Parr, Hillsboro |
| M. S. Hotchkiss | J. R. Milam, Waco |
| Gid J. Bryan | N. J. Thomas, Waxahachie |
| J. W. Mayne | M. K. Graham, Graham |
| | W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth |

EDUCATION

| Clerical | Lay |
|---|--|
| L. L. Felder Seba Kirkpatrick C. H. Booth W. B. Vaughn H. M. Dobbs J. Hall Bowman P. E. Riley J. R. Morris M. W. Clark T. S. Barcus | G. W. Page, Brownwood C. F. Falls, Rising Star W. R. Walker, Cleburne Geo. T. Jester, Corsicana R. A. Smith, Stephenville E. D. Jennings, Fort Worth M. L. Ayres, Gatesville C. C. Cody, Georgetown H. H. Simmons, Hillsboro T. L. McCullough, Waco Lee Penn, Waxahachie T. F. Temple, Weatherford |
| • | 1. 1. Temple, weatherford |

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

| Clerical | | Lay |
|---|---|---|
| S. Bowles N. Vincent N. W. Nation M. M. Chunn E. Hightower V. S. P. McCullough T. E. Bowman U. McAfee R. F. Brown E. Hightower V. G. Bailey | | J. F. Turner, Santa Anna G. Fisk, Cisco S. B. Ferrell, Granbury S. W. South, Rice C. A. Kiker, Dublin M. D. Evans, Fort Worth Fred Hicks, Crawford W. S. Rowland, Temple S. L. Robertson, Hillsboro C. C. Lewis, Waco E. A. Camp, Weatherford Curtis Knighten, |
| | \ | |

EPWORTH LEAGUE

| Clerical | Lay |
|----------------|------------------------------|
| P. H. Gates | Ray Markham, Blanket |
| P. W. Layne | M. H. Smith, Ranger |
| E. A. Read | E. A. Rice, Cleburne |
| R. A. Crosby | Dr. O. L. Smith, Corsicana |
| R. A. Langston | C. D. Blakeney, Stephenville |
| T. Edgar Neal | F. R. Hays, Fort Worth |
| W. B. Wilson | R. D. Foster, Hamilton |
| M. M. Smith | Leslie Leauchaire, Temple |
| R. O. Sory | J. J. Godby, Itasca |
| H. L. Munger | Frank Low, Mart |
| B. R. Wagner | Talmadge Newton, Waxahachie |
| J. L. Oliver | A. D. Keaton, Weatherford |
| | |

CONFERENCE BOARD OF FINANCE

| | | BOILED OF FINANCE | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------------------|---|
| | erical | Lay | |
| J. D. Ramsey | | A. K. Doss, Ballinger | |
| W. J. Morphis | | G. L. Morris, Sipe Springs | |
| H. B. Clark | | Jno. M. Clower, Cleburne | |
| C. N. Morton | | John R. Collins, Emhouse | |
| W. H. Doss | | W. C. Streety, De Leon | |
| J. M. Neal | | F. M. Wright, Fort Worth | |
| C. W. Irvin | | J. M. Robertson, Meridian | |
| J. H. Walker | | R. F. Young, Georgetown | |
| D. A. McGuire | | N. S. Reese, Itasca | |
| J. D. Hendrickson | 1 | T. B. Stanford, Lorena | |
| O. A. Morton | | C. A. Stephenson, Waxahachie | 9 |
| | | B. W. Akard, Weatherford | - |

CHURCH EXTENSION

| | CHURCH EXIENSION |
|------------------|----------------------------|
| Clerical | Lay |
| M. K. Little | Z. L. Spears, Winters |
| W. N. Curry | J. M. Williamson, Cisco |
| W. W. Moss | W. T. Jackson, Groesbeck |
| J. J. Creed | L. A. Powledge, Hico |
| J. M. Armstrong | Dr. E. A. Milam, Glen Rose |
| H. A. Boaz | J. C. Smith, Fort Smith |
| A. E. Carraway | S. H. Amsler, McGregor |
| M. L. Story | M. R. Kennedy, Taylor |
| E. B. Hawk | A. Shirley, Penelope |
| C. L. Cartwright | L. W. Hillman, Mart |
| G. E. Alstadt | Sam McCord, Italy |
| | Lester Smith, Aledo |
| | |

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

| | STIAN LITERATURE |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| Clerical | Lav |
| H. C. Bowman | J. T. Blair, Coleman |
| E. M. Wisdom | H. B. Fure, Breckenridge |
| P. M. Riley | J. D. Haynes, Cleburne |
| Josephus Lee | J. F. Newsome, Corsicana |
| W. A. Neill | R. A. Huling, Gustine |
| J. M. Wynne | M. L. Williams, Arlington |
| W. J. Mayhew | S. A. Pegues, Georgetown |
| C. W. Macune | H. Y. Price, Evant |
| F. A. Ray | D. W. Campbell, Hillsboro |
| T. S. Armstrong | A. J. Kincannon, Eddy |
| Victor D. Dow | Lester McIntosh, Palmer |
| F 4 . | W. R. Witherspoon, Weatherford |
| | |

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

| C. E. Simpson | M. L. Boone | C. F. Bell |
|------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| H. D. Huddleston | M. J. Vaughn | A. C. Bell |
| G. F. Kornegay | Z. L. Howell | J. W. Holt |
| M. A. Turner | W. T. Kinslow | J. Fred Patterson |

TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

| Clerical | | Lay | |
|--|---|---|--|
| J. D. Ramsey W. E. Anderson John R. Nelson T. J. Story J. H. Baldridge J. F. Luker G. R. Wright A. C. Smith W. H. Cole W. H. Harris J. W. Head | • | Chas. Bynum, Zephyr J. C. Hager, Gorman W. R. Walker, Cleburne E. M. Westbrook, Kerens J. L. Curbo, Carlton C. F. Webb, Fort Worth J. S. Pool, Valley Mills R. O. Culp, Temple Dr. W. F. Trent, Whitney, J. P. Claunch, Maypearl Clarence Grice, Olney W. B. Stanford, Lorena | |

Standing Committees

CONFERENCE RELATION

J. M. Wynne, L. A. Webb, T. R. Capps, H. B. Clark, M. J. Vaughan, R. A. Walker, C. B. Diltz, J. M. Barcus, M. L. Story, S. P. Nevill, E. R. Patterson, J. A. Whitehurst.

STATE OF THE CHURCH

M. A. Turner, J. S. Bowles, L. N. Stuckey, W. G. Gwaltney, H. B. Landrum, R. O. Culp, A. J. Kincannon, Mrs. H. L. Munger, W. A. Neill, W. E. Hawkins, Mrs. J. D. Cooper, J. N. Rentfro, J. F. Adams, W. R. Lane, R. B. Young, Mrs. T. B. Stribling, W. W. Major, C. E. Simpson, J. A. McDaniel, Mrs. A. W. Jowers, T. F. Temple, J. E. Hickman, Sam Ansley, J. D. Sieders, W. B. Winston.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE

R. C. Armstrong, L. L. Felders, Mrs. O. H. Willoughby, G. L. Morris, J. A. Jones, Miss Ina Holt, A. Boulware, T. Elmo Longbotham, U. J. Morton, I. Lane, W. S. Rowland, Mrs. W. T. Simms, J. H. Walker, B. E. Kimbrow, Mrs. J. W. Davis.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORD

Seba Kirkpatrick, J. N. Hester, L. B. Sawyers, J. M. Hays, G. R. Neal, W. J. Hearon, E. W. Bridges, G. W. Kincheloe, W. A. Putman, R. F. Brown, T. G. Curry, J. L. Oliver, C. F. Webb, J. M. Rogers, B. A. Turk, G. R. Wright.

ORPHANAGE

J. H. Baldridge, J. D. Boggs, E. A. Read, R. M. McMullin, Mrs. M. W. Campbell, Mrs. W. H. Matthews, H. Y. Price, W. T. Kinslow, H. B. Thompson, D. A. McGuire, J. B. Winfrey, R. J. Tooley, Mrs. E. B. Walker, J. R. Collins, Mrs. Sam G. Thompson.

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

W. S. P. McCullough, J. D. Ramsey, R. B. Hooper, M. W. Clark, A. E. Carraway, M. M. Chunn, J. W. Pattison, C. W. Irvin, T. H. Burton, M. K. Little, L. Pat Leach, J. W. Head.

CONFERENCE POSTMASTER

Ben S. Crow.

DISTRICT STATISTICAL EDITORS

J. B. Curry, W. J. Morphis, M. W. Clark, H. B. Landrum, R. A. Langston, T. E. Neal, E. W. Bridges, J. W. Mayne, J. M. Bond, W. H. Cole, B. R. Wagner, T. S. Barcus.

PUBLIC WORSHIP.

J. W. Bergin, R. E. Goodrich, O. F. Sensabaugh, W. H. McCullough.

CONFERENCE CENTENARY COMMITTEE

W. E. Williams, Fort Worth; John H. Garner, Cisco; J. E. Hickman, Dublin, F. F. Downs, Temple; W. H. Matthews, J. Lee Penn, Waxahachie; John M. Barcus, F. P. Culver, J. W. Bergin, Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Mrs. E. P. Williams.

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

J. M. Barcus, W. B. Andrews, S. J. Rucker.

MEMOIRS

J. M. Barcus, E. F. Boone, J. H. Stewart.

LAY ACTIVITIES

| Conference Lay Leader | W. Erskine Wililams |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Brownwood District | |
| Cisco District | G. Fisk, Cisco |
| Cleburne District | W. T. Bradbury, Cleburne |
| Corsicana District | J. E. Blair, Corsicana |
| Dublin District | L. C. Sellers, Stephenville |
| Fort Worth District | D. M. Alexander, Fort Worth |
| Gatesville District | Wade Nesbitt, Valley Mills |
| Georgetown District | W. S. Rowland, Temple |
| Hillsboro District | B. Turk, Hillsboro |
| Waco District | Geo. W. Barcus, Waco |
| Waxahachie District | Coke Odom, Grandview |
| Weatherford District | A. L. Howard, Mineral Wells |

Examining Committees and Classes

| COI | MMITTEE ON ADMISSION | IS |
|--|--|---|
| W. S. P. McCullough M. W. Clark J. W. Head L. Pat Leach | J. D. Ramsey J. W. Patison A. E. Carraway C. W. Irvin | M. K. Little R. B. Hooper T. H. Burton M. M. Chunn |
| | ADMISSION ON TRIAL | |
| J. H. Groseclose | Elmer Crabtree | E. L. Lloyd |
| · | FIRST YEAR | |
| C. N. Morton | J. N. Vincent | W. J. Hearon |
| | SECOND YEAR | |
| M. A. Turner | W. T. Jones | T. S. Barcus |
| | THIRD YEAR | |
| R. A. Langston | J. W. Mayne | J. F. Tyson |
| | FOURTH YEAR | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| R. W. Nation | W. J. Morphis | P. E. Riley |

Conference Journal

The Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in its fifty-fourth session (being the tenth session since the division in 1910), convened in the Austin Avenue Methodist Church, Waco, Texas, at 9 o'clock on the morning of the 12th day of November, 1919, with Bishop William Newman Ainsworth in the chair.

The Bishop read Hymn 553, "All Praise to Our Redeeming Lord," which after singing, the Conference joined in repeating the Apostles' Creed.

After leading in a fervent prayer, the Bishop read the fifth chapter of the prophecy of Amos, making timely comments in his opening address.

The Secretary of the previous session called the roll, and 186 clerical and 20 lay delegates answered to their names. (See Roll.)

- A. D. Porter was elected Secretary, and on his nomination, R. W. Nation and R. A. Crosby were elected assistants.
- W. J. Mayhew was elected Statistical Secretary, and on his nomination the following were elected as his assistants: F. O. Waddill, J. M. Bond, H. B. Landrum, C. O. Hightower and B. B. Byus.

The following alternates were seated: Brownwood District, Mrs. H. L. Munger, in place of Roy Marcum; Corsicana District, I. R. Darwood, in place of J. H. Wooley; Fort Worth District, M. L. Williams, in place of E. J. White.

Numerous communications were referred to their respective boards and committees.

Hon. G. W. Barcus addressed the Conference, extending words of welcome in behalf of the City of Waco, to which Bishop Ainsworth fittingly responded.

On motion of J. W. Bergin, the hours for meeting and adjourning were fixed at 9:00 a. m. and 12:00 m., respectively. And on motion of R. E. Goodrich, the main auditorium of the church was fixed as the bar of the Conference.

J. H. Steward read the Presiding Elder's nominations for the Standing Committees, which were elected. (See Standing Committees.)

The Committee on Conference Relations, the Committee on Admissions and the Committee on Memoirs were elected for the remainder of the quadrennium. (See Committees.)

- R. E. Goodrich made important announcements concerning meeting places for the boards and committees.
- $C.\ H.\ Booth$ stated that the Conference Treasurer was at work at the Central Texas Exchange National Bank.
- Rev. A. E. Yeager of the Eric Conference of the M. E. Church, representing the World Outlook and the Missionary Voice, addressed the Conference.
- J. B. Berry resigned as Auditor and on his nomination, E. W. Bridges was elected his successor.

Question 17. "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The names of the following were called and their characters passed: Sam G. Thompson, S. J. Vaughan, W. L. Nelms, A. D. Porter, E. P. Wil-

nams, W. H. Matthews, J. B. Berry, C. R. Wright, J. W. Fort, J. W. Bergin, J. H. Stewart and C. A. Bickley.

Question 15 was called. "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?"

Traveling preachers: Mark Leo Boon, Lucius Pat Leach, and Jerry Lee Oliver. Their names were called, their character passed and they were elected elders

Th name of Geo. E. Alstadt was called and his character passed, being an elder, having passed the committee.

Local preachers: None.

Question No. 17 was resumed: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The names of the following were called, their character passed, and they were referred to the Committee for the Superannuate Relation. (See Question No. 17 of the Condensed Minutes.)

The names of the following were called, their character passed, and they were referred to the Committee for the Supernumerary Relation: T. W. Ellis, A. P. Lipscomb, R. J. Tooley, E. F. Hudgens, J. O. Gore, R. O. Bailey, J. D. Smoot, N. J. Peeples, B. E. Kimbrow, L. A. Clark, W. J. Whitley.

The name of G. W. Harris was called and was referred to the Committee on Memoirs, he having died during the year.

Rev. A. J. Weeks, editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, was introduced and represented that great Conference organ.

The names of Franklin Moore and C. E. Statham were called and their characters passed.

Dr. Luther E. Todd, Secretary of the Board of Finance, was introduced to the Conference, and delivered a telling address in behalf of the superannuates.

On motion of F. P. Culver, it was ordered that when the Conference adjourn it be to meet at 3:30 p. m., to hear the representatives of the Centenary Conservation Program.

The following visitors were introduced: Mr. H. D. Mouzon, Commissionr of S. M. U.; Rev. J. C. Wilson and G. F. Harris, of the West Texas Conference; John N. Rentfro, transfer from the West Texas Conference; Dr. J. J. Stowe, representing the Centenary Commission; Rev. R. A. Burroughs of the Texas Conference, Rev. H. E. Stout President of Texas Woman's College.

After sundry announcements, the Conference adjourned with the benediction by R. C. Armstrong.

FIRST DAY-AFTERNOON SESSION

The Conference was called to order at 3:30 p. m., Dr. F. P. Culver in the chair by appointment of Bishop Ainsworth.

J. P. Mussett led in prayer. The Conference joined in singing Hymn No. 461, "How Firm a Foundation."

The purpose of the meeting was announced by the chair, and G. W. Barcus, Conference Centenary Campaign Director, outlined the work done by the Central Texas Conference in the Centenary Campaign.

On motion of J. W. W. Shuler, the Conference expressed, by a rising

vote, its thanks to Judge Barcus for the splendid way in which he had directed the Centenary Campaign.

Dr. J. J. Stowe, a member of, and a representative of the Centenary Commission, spoke of the work done by the church at large, and outlined the plan for the collection of the subscriptions.

J. E. Crawford reported the amount collected, the number of intercessors and the number of tithers.

Dr. H. A. Boaz, Secretary of the General Board of Church Extension, spoke to the conference on the "Life Service" portion of the Standard Plan of Conservation.

It was announced that the evening service would be given over to the Centenary work, and that Dr. Stowe and Dr. Boaz would speak.

On motion of J. W. W. Shuler, the Conference adjourned, and H. B. Henry pronounced the benediction.

THURSDAY—SECOND DAY MORNING SESSION

The Conference convened at 9:00 a.m., Bishop W. N. Ainsworth in the chair, and after singing Hymn No. 493, Dr. Horace Bishop led in prayer. The Bishop read as a Scripture lesson a portion of the sixteenth chapter of the Gospel by Matthew and a part of the twelfth chaper of the Gospel of John, delivering a strong address based upon these great passages.

The minutes of the morning and afternoon sessions were read and approved.

The roll of absentees was called and several answered present. (See Roll.)

J. B. Ingle was seated as an alternate in the place of G. H. Griffin, from the Waxahachie District, and Coke Odom, from the same district, was seated in place of J. Lee Penn.

Under Question 17, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration," the names of the preachers in the Brownwood, Cisco, Cleburne and Corsicana Districts were called one by one and their character passed. (See Roll.)

The charges represented by the preachers of these four districts were reported in a unique and very interesting manner, as suggested by the Bishop, the reports covering four points, namely: The number received by profession of faith, the percentage of salaries, the percentage on benevolences and the amount pledged on Centenary without credit.

The name of J. B. Dodson was called and referred to the Committee on Memoirs, he having died during the year.

The name of E. W. Hancock was called and was referred to the same committee to receive due notice, he not being in full connection.

Question 1 was called: "Who are admitted on trial?" and was answered as follows: Coming properly recommended, James Robert Williamson, from the Cisco District; Osce Ola Moore, for the Georgetown District (admitted by a two-thirds vote of the Conference); Porter Thomas Stanford, from the Waco District; James Cooper Mann, from the Waxahachie District; Finnis Lee Willshire, from the Waxahachie District; Pierce Solan Connell, from the Brownwood District; Charles Henry Puckett, from the Brownwood District. All these, having been before the Committee on Examination, and passing creditable examinations, were admitted to trial.

Question No. 2. "Who remain on trial?" The following names were

called, their characters passed, and they were admitted to the class of the second year. (See Question 2, in the Condensed Minutes.)

The names of the following were called, their characters passed and they remained in the class of the first year, they not having been before the committee: Ira T. Huckabee and Ralph Eugene Nollner.

Question 15. "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?"

Traveling preachers: The names of the following were called, their characters passed and they were elected to deacon's orders and advanced to the class of the third year, having passed the committee: Aubrey C. Haynes, Otis Olin Odom, Harry Burnton Thompson, John Tucker Furgerson, John A. Walkup, Walter Everett Harrell, Prince Edward Cantrell, Ernest Cloe Lambert.

Local preachers: Pierce Solan Connell, coming properly recommended from the Waxahachie District.

The names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they were advanced to the class of the third year, being already deacons: Umphrey Lee, Paul F. Brumbeloe, Henry Ibser and Geo. E. Alstadt.

The names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they remained in the class of the second year, not having been before the committe: Robert Lee Butler, William B. Morton, W. J. Whitley, J. L. Chunn.

Question 3. "Who are discontinued?" Earl F. Hewitt, after the passage of his character, at his own request, was discontinued.

Question 5. "Who are readmitted?" was answered: "No one."

Question 12. "Who are the deacons of one year?" The names of the following were called, their character passed, and they were advanced to the class of the fourth year, having passed the committee: Willim Edward Anderson, Edgar Newton Scarlett, Donald A. Chisholm, H. A. Nichols, Cluster Q. Smith, Victor D. Dow, William Hugh Cole (an elder), W. L. Connell and George E. Alstadt (an elder).

The names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they remained in the class of the third year, not having been before the committee: Albert Richard Lundy, Edgar Alfred Read, S. P. Gilmore and J. C. Mayhew.

Question 7. "Who are received from other churches?" Shelby R. Renfro, a traveling elder from the Methodist Protestant Church, was received, and he immediately asked for an honorable location, which was granted him.

"Who are received from other churches as local preachers?" was answered: "No one." $\ensuremath{\text{was}}$

The Bishop announced that at the opening of the tomorrow morning session of the Conference, the class for admission would be received into full connection.

Bishop Ainsworth addressed the Conference, representing the movement to build to the memory of Bishop Francis Asbury a monument, in the City of Washington, D. C., on a plot of ground donated by the city for that purpose. A collection for the same was taken, amounting to \$411.50.

Inquiry was made: "Who are located this year?" and the names of the following were called, their character passed, and they were granted honorable location at their own request: C. C. Hightower, George Smallwood and F. L. Meadow.

The Bishop presented to the Conference to be voted on, the following constitutional question, as ordered by the last General Conference: Shall the Twenty-third Article of Religion in the Discipline in Foreign Lands read:

"XXIII. Of the Duty of Christians to the Civil Authorities. "It is the duty of all Christians, and especially all Christian ministers, to observe and obey the laws and commands of the Government or supreme authority of the country of which they are citizens or subjects, or in which they reside, and to use all laudable means to encourage and cnjoin obedience to the powers that be."

The question of the change in the XXIII Article of Religion in the Discipline of all our Churches in Foreign Lands was submitted to the Central Texas Annual Conference in its session in Waco, Texas, on the 13th day of November, A. D. 1919.

Two hundred and twenty-one members of the Conference were present and voting. Two hundred and twenty-one members voted in favor of the change, and no one voted in opposition.

(Signed) WM. N. AINSWORTH, Bishop. A. D. PORTER, Secretary.

On motion of F. P. Culver, the Conference reconsidered its action of yesterday in the appointment of the Committee on Memoirs, whereupon the committee of the previous year was confirmed for the remainder of the quadrennium.

The Bishop called Question 35. "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" F. P. Culver placed Fort Worth in nomination and Thomas S. Barcus nominated Weatherford. The vote was taken, selecting Fort Worth by a vote of 123 to 109.

Rev. James Upchurch, Superintendent of the Baraca Rescue Home, located at Arlington, Texas, was introduced to the Conference, speaking briefly of his work. Mrs. Upchurch and three representative girls of the institution sang a beautiful and touching song.

Dr. Stonewall Anderson, General Secretary of the Board of Education, was introduced and made a short speech.

Rev. Atticus Webb, State Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League, spoke of the work of that organization.

After sundry announcements, the doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by E. F. Boon.

FRIDAY—THIRD DAY

MORNING SESSION

Conference convened at 9:00 o'clock, with Bishop W. N. Ainsworth presiding. After singing Hymn 317, "More Love to Thee, O Christ," S. J. Rucker led in prayer, preceded by reading responsively the 103d Psalm.

The minutes of the Second Day were read and approved.

Bishop H. M. DuBose was introduced to the Conference, and it was announced that he would address the Conference at 11:30 o'clock.

Question No. 17 was taken up. "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" The names of the preachers in the Dublin, Fort Worth, Gatesville, Georgetown, Hillsboro and Waco Districts were called one by one, and their characters passed. The reports being made as on the previous day's session. (See Conference Roll for list of names.)

The name of W. H. Doss was called, his character passed, and he was referred to the Committee for the Superannuate Relation.

Aubrey C. Haynes, Henry Ibser, John A. Walkup, John Tucker Furgerson, Ernest Cole Lambert, Walter E. Harrell, Prince Edward Cantrell, Paul F. Brumbeloe, Harry Burnton Thompson and Umphrey Lee, having passed the committee, were called to the chancel, and after the Bishop's address, they giving satisfactory answers to the disciplinary questions, were admitted into full connection by a unanimous vote of the Conference, thus answering Question 4.

J. M. Barcus offered a resolution concerning the semi-centennial address of Dr. Horace Bishop, which was adopted. (See resolution.)

The Bishop appointed the following committee to supervise the publication of the above-mentioned address: John R. Nelson, John R. Morris and John M. Barcus.

The presence of Hon. W. A. Tarver and Mr. J. H. Wooley, delegates from the Corsicana District, was noted.

A paper was presented by W. Erskine Williams, concerning a proposition to convey to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, certain property known as the Harris Sanitarium, situated in the city of Fort Worth. The paper was referred to the Committee on Lay Activities. (See written proposition.)

H. A. Boaz, Secretary of the General Board of Church Extension, represented to the Conference the work of the Board.

Mrs. Culbertson, Superintendent of the San Antonio Rescue Home, was introduced to the Conference and made an interesting report of that institution.

The order of the day having arrived for the address of Bishop Du Bose, he represented the work and spoke of the plans of our Church in California and the Northwest. At the close of the address a collection was taken for the erection of a Mission Evangelist Tabernacle in San Francisco. The sum in cash amounting to \$331.65, the unpaid subscription being \$171.

On motion of F. P. Culver the time was extended.

A resolution was offered by H. A. Boaz and others, providing for an increased assessment for the superannuate preachers of the Central Texas Conference. The resolution was referred to the Conference Board of Finance. (See resolution.)

A. T. Culbertson was announced as a transfer from the Northwest Texas Conference, and he was referred to the Committee for the Supernumerary Relation

After sundry announcements, the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop DuBose.

SATURDAY—FOURTH DAY

MORNING SESSION

Bishop Ainsworth called the Conference to order at 9:00 o'clock. Hymn No. 2, "Come, Thou Almighty King," was sung. Psalm 90 was read alternately. M. S. Hotchkiss led in prayer.

The minutes of the previous day's session was read and approved with one slight correction.

The presence of O. O. Odom, a preacher, and Rev. J. W. Bowden, a lay delegate from the Gatesville District, was noted.

Question 17 was resumed: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" and the characters of the preachers of the Waxahachie and Weatherford Districts were passed, their names having been called one by one. (See Conference Roll.)

The name of S. C. Baird was called and was referred to the Committee on Memoirs, he having died during the year.

The name of W. H. Vaughan was called, his character passed and he was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Supernumerary Relation.

Horace Bishop read greetings from Rev. G. S. Wyatt of the Northwest Texas Conference, a former member of this Conference.

The name of P. M. Riley was referred to the Committee for the Superannute Relation.

J. D. Young was granted an honorable location at his own request.

The name of P. E. Lancaster was called, his character passed and he was advanced to the class of the second year.

Question o. 6. "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" John N. Rentfroe, an elder from the West Texas Conference; L. N. Stuckey and W. A. Stuckey, elders from the North Texas Conference; R. B. Wilks and A. F. Watkins, elders from the North Texas Conference; A. T. Culbertson, A. W. Hall and J. Leggett, elders from the Northwest Texas Conference; J. A. Siceloff, an elder from the West Texas Conference; B. M. Calloway, elder from the Texas Conference; H. E. Stout, elder from the Missouri Conference; H. E. Lightfoot, from the North Texas Conference, in the class of the second year; U. S. Sherrell, from the Texas Conference, in the class of the first year.

Question 10. "Who are transferred to other Conferences?" The Bishop announced the following: A. R. Lundy, K. P. Barton, B. B. Byus, to the West Texas Conference; G. F. Winfield, to the North Texas Conference; Franklin Moore, to the East Oklahoma Conference; J. N. McCain, to the Texas Conference; C. L. Browning, R. S. Watkins, Raymond Vanzandt, J. W. Hawkins, to the Northwest Texas Conference, and C. V. Williams, to the New Mexico Conference.

Report No. 1 of the Commission on Finance was read by S. J. Rucker. F. P. Culver moved to amend by substituting "\$24,000" in place of "\$22,000" for the Board of Missions.

Several members of the Conference engaged in discussion. On motion of R. C. Armstrong, the previous question was ordered. The vote was taken and the amendment was lost.

F. F. Downs offered an amendment to increase the appropriation to the Board of Education from \$30,000 to \$33,750.

After some discussion, D. L. Collie moved the previous question, which was ordered. The amendment was lost. The report was adopted.

Report No. 1 of the Committee on Conference Relations was read by J. A. Whitehurst and was adopted. (See Questions 18 and 19 of Condensed Minutes.)

The report on Sabbath Observance was read by R. C. Armstrong.

S. B. Sawyer moved to amend by inserting there be no more quarterly Conferences held on Sunday.

On motion of W. H. Matthews, the motion to amend was laid on the table. The report was adopted. (See reports.)

The special committee on publication of Dr. Bishop's address reported as to cost of same and a collection was taken asking for the \$125 necessary.

Report No. 1 of the Committee on Lay Activities was read and adopted. (See report.)

Reports Nos. 2 and 3 of the Board of Lay Activities were read and adopted separately. (See reports.)

- T. E. Bowman read the report of the Sunday School Board. Emmett Hightower spoke to the report. The report was adopted.
- T. S. Barcus and others offered a resolution to discontinue the use of the Revised Version and to print the text of the Sunday School lessons in the Authorized Version only. The resolution was adopted.
- W. B. Wilson read the report of the Epworth League Board, which was adopted. (See report.)

The report of the Conference Board of Finance was read by J. M. Robertson, and was adopted. (See report.)

The name of C. S. Field was referred to the Committee for the Supernumerary Relation.

Otis Olin Odom, having been detained by illness from attending the previous sessions of the Conference, being now present he was called to the bar of the Conference, and having been duly recommended, and giving satisfactory answers to the disciplinary questions, was received into full connection by a unanimous vote.

A. D. Porter nominated J. M. Bond, editor of the Conference Journal, in place of G. F. Winfield, transferred. He was elected for the remainder of the quadrennium.

The report of the Board of Church Extension was read by E. B. Hawk and was adopted. (See report.)

- S. J. Rucker read Report No. 2 of the Commission on Finance, and it was received and filed for record. (See report.)
- A. D. Porter read the report of the Conference Treasurer, which was received and placed on record. (See report.)

Report No. 2 of the Conference Board of Finance was read, granting C. S. Field a supernumerary relation. The report was adopted.

The Bishop called the statistical questions Nos. 14, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, and the Statistical Secretary answered. (See Condensed Minutes.)

W. Erskine Williams was elected Conference Lay Leader, answering Question 34.

After a statement from the chair, it was ordered that when the Conference adjourned it be to meet at 3:00 o'clock p. m. The Bishop appointed Dr. Horace Bishop to preside.

T. S. Barcus, J. H. Stewart and C. A. Bickley offered a substitute for Standing Rule No. 4, which was adopted. (See Standing Rules.)

On motion of John M. Barcus, the hour for the Memorial Session was fixed for 3:00 o'clock Sunday afternoon, and the Bishop appointed J. M. Barcus to preside.

The Secretary of the Conference stated that there was a surplus of \$50 in the Asbury Memorial Fund collection. The Conference ordered that this surplus be used to defray certain incidental expenses of the Secretary and the Secretary of the Bishop's Cabinet, the remainder to be given to the Conference Board of Finance for the superannuates.

Various announcements were made. Bishop Ainsworth called for "'Mother Barcus," and in beautiful and very fitting words introduced her to the Conference.

Miss Black, a deaconess, in charge of the Rebecca Sparks Inn; Miss Graham of Korea, Dr. J. H. McClain of the North Texas Conference, and L. P. Smith of the North Texas Conference, were introduced to the Conference.

After singing the doxology, Bishop DuBose pronounced the benediction and the Conference stood adjourned.

SATURDAY—FOURTH DAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The Conference was called to order at 3:00 o'clock. Horace Bishop in the chair by appointment of Bishop Ainsworth.

The Conference sang "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord," and Dr. J. H. McClain led in prayer.

W. J. Mayhew was elected Statistical Secretary for the ensuing year, in compliance with the new Standing Rule No. 4.

The report of the Board of Missions was read by Alonzo Monk, Jr., and was adopted. (See report.)

The report of the Trustees of the Superannuate Homes was read by W. B. Andrews. It was spoken to by D. L. Collie, and was adopted. (See report.)

The Conference gave D. L. Collie, the Agent for Superannuate Homes, the privilege of securing specials for the support of individual superannuates.

The report of the Committee on Temperance and Social Service was read by $J.\ R.\ Nelson.$

O. F. Sensabaugh moved to amend that part of the report which referred to the San Antonio Rescue Home to read as follows: "So as not incur any indebtedness except by the consent of the patronizing Conferences."

The amendment was adopted, and the report as amended was adopted. (See report.)

John R. Nelson read his report on War Work Commission, which was approved.

The following were elected on the Joint Board of Trustees for the San Antonio Rescue Home: J. H. Groseclose, R. O. Culp, John R. Nelson, E. D. Jennings and Dr. S. C. Gage.

The report of the Board of Christian Literature was read by H. C. Bowman.

J. W. W. Shuler moved to amend by striking out the phrase "other denominations." The amendment prevailed. The report as amended was adopted. (See report.)

The report of the Board of Education was read by Judge Tom L. McCullough.

- G. W. Barcus moved to amend by striking out that part of the report referring to Meridian College as a Conference School.
- J. W. Bergin, Thomas S. Barcus, J. W. Fort, C. H. Booth, J. Hall Bowman and others spoke to the amendment.

The previous question was ordered, on motion of J. W. W. Shuler. The amendment was lost.

T. S. Barcus offered an amendment scaling the appropriations from \$1,774 to \$1,000, and for Weatherford College from \$1,329 to \$500.

On motion of Emmett Hightower, the amendment was laid on the table. The report was adopted. (See report.)

Mrs. J. Will Davis, from Hillsboro District, was seated.

The report of the Committee on District Conference Records was read by Seba Kirkpatrick, and was adopted. (See report.)

A. D. Porter read the report of the Committee on Methodist Orphanage, and it was adopted. (See report.)

A resolution favoring the attitude of the Committee on the Army and Navy Chaplains from the Council of Federated Churches, urging the adoption of the Capper bill, was offered by A. D. Porter and was adopted. (See resolution.)

The report of the Spiritual State of the Church was read by Mrs. B. T. Stribbling, and was adopted. (See report.)

M. A. Turner was elected to a place on the Committee of the Second Year, to fill the vacancy made by the transfer of C. L. Browning.

The report of the Conference Auditor was read by E. W. Bridges, and was received and filed for record.

On motion, the Secretary and Editor of the Conference Journal were authorized to curtail reports, eliminating all extraneous matter before being printed in the Journal.

The Secretary was authorized to make certain corrections in the names of evangelists, asked for in the report of the Board of Missions.

The Conference adjourned, with the benediction pronounced by A. D. Porter.

SUNDAY—AFTERNOON MEMORIAL SESSION

Conference convened pursuant to adjournment, in memorial session, at 3:00 o'clock, with J. M. Barcus in the chair, by the Bishop's appointment.

- J. H. Stewart announced Hymn 628, "My Heavenly Home Is Bright and Fair." The Conference joined in singing.
- J. P. Mussett led in prayer. J. H. Stewart read a portion of the fourteenth chapter of the Gospel of John. The Conference sang "There's a Land That Is Fairer Than Day."

The minutes of the previous morning and afternoon sessions were read and approved.

John M. Barcus read appropriate introductory remarks. The chairman called Question 11, "What traveling preachers have died during the year?"

The committee reported the names of J. B. Dobson, S. C. Baird, G. W. Harris, and also E. W. Hancock, in the class of the first year.

J. H. Stewart read the obituary of O. B. Turner, who, though having died last year, did not have opportunity to write fitting memoir. And so, in compliance with the order of the Conference of one year ago, the obituary was read at this session.

The memoir of J. B. Dobson was read by E. P. Williams. The memoir of G. W. Harris was read by Warner Moore. The memoir of E. W. Hancock was read by S. J. Vaughan. The memoir of S. C. Baird was read by J. W. Pattison.

A tribute to the memory of Mrs. E. B. Hawk was read by W. H. Matthews, and a like tribute to Mrs. R. H. Heiser was read by E. F. Boon.

The obituary of Mrs. Marion Mills was read by C. V. Bailey, and one to the memory of Mrs. J. M. Marshall was read by Guy H. Willson.

Dr. Horace Bishop prepared a suitable notice to the memory of Bishop E. E. Hoss and Bishop J. H. McCoy.

E. F. Boon moved to adopt the report. Oral tributes were paid by Walter Griffith to O. B. Turner, John R. Nelson to G. W. Harris and to Mrs. E. B. Hawk. D. L. Collie spoke to the memory of Mrs. E. B. Hawk.

The report was adopted. Answering the Condensed Minute question No. 11.

A. D. Porter moved that when the Conference adjourn it be to meet immediately following the religious services at the Baptist Church at 7:00 o'clock. The motion was adopted.

The Conference adjourned following the baptism, by Bishop Ainsworth, of the infant daughter of Rev. and Mrs. J. N. Hester.

SUNDAY EVENING SESSION

The Conference convened immediately following a sermon preached by Bishop H. M. DuBose.

J. W. Holt read the report of the Bible Board, and it was adopted. John M. Barcus read suitable resolutions of thanks to the pastors, churches and people of Waco, to the newspapers and to the members of the First Baptist Church for the use of their great auditorium for the closing session. The resolutions were adopted by a rising vote.

Bishop Ainsworth read the list of transfers. (See note following Appointments.)

The Bishop filed with the Secretary the following certificates of ordination:

"This is to certify that I, Wm. N. Ainsworth, one of the Bishops of the M. E. Church, South, ordained Edgar Alfred Read, a deacon, in Waco, Texas, January 26th, 1919, assisted by certain elders present.

(Signed) WM. N. AINSWORTH."

"I, William N. Ainsworth, one of the Bishops of the M. E. Church, South, hereby certify that I ordained Joseph T. McKeown, elder at Corsicana, Texas, on January 24th, 1919, assisted by certain elders present.

(Signed) WM. N. AINSWORTH."

"I, William N. Ainsworth, one of the Bishops of the M. E. Church, South, hereby certify that I ordained Pascal W. Laynes, elder, at Cisco, Texas, on March 7th, 1919, assisted by certain elders present.

(Signed) WM. N. AINSWORTH."

A. D. Porter moved that with the reading of the minutes and the answering of Question 36, that the Conference adjourn sine die. The motion prevailed.

Bishop Ainsworth, after a brief address, called Question 36, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" and answered it by reading the appointments. (See Appointments.)

Appointments

Numerals indicate year; Roman figures indicate class.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, T. S. Barcus (1).

| Ballinger Bangs Blanket | F. O. Waddill (1). |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Bronte | W. A. Clark (1). |
| Brownwood | |
| Coleman | H. L. Munger (2) |
| Indian Creek and Zephyr | J. N. Hester (2), L. A. Clark, sun'r. |
| May | W W Anderson IV (1) |
| Norton | .C. H. Puckett, I (1). |
| Novice | To be supplied |
| Rockwood and Gouldbusk | P. S. Connell . I. (1). |
| Robert Lee. | J. W. Holt (1). |
| Santa Anna | Josephus Lee (1). |
| Talpa | Marsh Boiles, II. (1). |
| Valera | To be supplied. |
| Winchell | To be supplied. |
| Winters | J. H. Baldridge (2). |
| Wingate | J. L. Speer, supply (1). |

CISCO DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, O. F. Sensabaugh (1).

```
Breckenridge C. E. Lindsay (1).
Caddo To be supplied.
Carbon R. T. Capps (1).
Cisco L. N. Stuckey (2), J. O. Gore, sup'r.
Cisco City Mission J. L. Chunn, II. (1).
Cross Cut Victor D. Dow, IV. (1).
Desdemona and Jakehamon M. A. Turner (1).
Eastland R. A. Langston (1).
Eolian and Parks Field M. M. Watkins, supply (1).
Gorman R. B. Hooper (2).
Gorman Circuit E. R. Brown (1).
Olden P. W. Layne (1).
Ranger L. A. Webb (1).
Ranger L. A. Webb (1).
Ranger City Mission C. E. Wilkins (1).
Rising Star Circuit U. S. Sherrill (1).
Scranton W. B. Morton, II. (3).
Sipe Springs M. L. Boone (1).
Strawn W. J. Morphis (3).
Thurber T. S. Olge (1).
Wayland and Leeray L. B. Sawyers (1).
Field Secretary Church Extension Board—S. J. Vaughan (1).
Director Methodist Bible Chair in State University—Umphrey Lee III. (1).
Evangelist for Cisco, Weatherford and Dublin Districts—D. A. McGuire (1).
Students in Southern Methodist University—Z. R. Fee and Robert Butler (1).
```

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, W. L. Nelms (4).

| Alvarado Barnesville Blum Burleson Cleburne— | C. E. Gallagher, supply (1). R. H. Heiser (2). |
|--|---|
| Anglin Street | R. A. Crosby (1). |
| Brazos Avenue | J. D. Ramsey (1). |
| Main Street | W. B. Andrews (2). |
| Cahill | To be supplied. |
| Cleburne Circuit | To be supplied. |
| Covington | J. N. Vincent (2). |
| Granbury | W. N. Curry (2). |
| Granbury Circuit | J. M. Marshall (1). |
| Grandview | W. C. Hillburn (3). |
| Glen Rose | W. T. Kinslow (1). |
| Glen Rose Mission | To be supplied. |
| Godlev | O. C. Swinney (2). |
| Green Briar and Watts | W. G. Gwaltney (1). |
| Joshua | K. S. Vanzandt (1). |
| Venus | Earl Lightfoot, I. (1). |
| Orphans' Home Society | J. D. Odom. |
| Anti-Saloon League | W. B. Wilson (1). |
| 9 | • |

CORSICANA DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, A. D. Porter (3).

| | T D D |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Barry | I. R. Darwood, supply (2) |
| Rlooming Grove | C. N. Morton (4). |
| Chatfield | B. M. Callaway (1). |
| Coolidge | J. U. McAfee (3). |
| Corsicana | |
| First Church | C. H. Booth (3). |
| Eleventh Avenue | M. W. Clark (1). |
| Corsicana Circuit | P. E. Cantrell, III (1); |
| | N. J. Peeples, supr. |
| Dawson | A. E. Caraway (2). |
| Emhouse | H. B. Landrum (2). |
| Emmet | W. T. Boulware (4). |
| Frost | H. D. Huddleston (2). |
| Groesbeck | Seba Kirkpatrick (1). |
| Irene | C. O. Hightower (2). |
| Kerens | L. Pat Leach (2). |
| Kerens Circuit | W. J. Cloud, supply (2). |
| Kirvin | A. C. Havnes, III. (1). |
| Mexia | S. G. Thompson (1). |
| Mexia Mission | C. V. Bailey, supply (1). |
| Munger | Ben S. Crow (1). |
| Personville | Floyd Holligsworth (1). |
| Purdon and Harmony | G. W. Kincheloe (1). |
| Rice | R. A. Walker (2). |
| Thornton | B F. Alsup (2). |
| Wortham and Richland | Elmer Crabtree (2). |
| Chaplain U. S. Army | J F Ishell (2). |
| Onapiam O. D. Almy | 1. 100011 (1). |

DUBLIN DISTRICT

| Presiding Elden | E. P. Williams (3) |
|---|--|
| Bluffdale | D F Driveboles III (0) |
| Bunyan | W F Hamell II (1) |
| Carlton | W. L. Harrell, II (1). |
| Comanche | T T Tions (1) |
| Comanche Circuit | E. L. Lloyd (1). |
| De Leon | W. D. Vererle (2). |
| De Leon Circuit | W. B. vaugnn (2). |
| De Leon Circuit | Waiter Griffith (1). |
| Duffau | , V. W. WIOSS (1). |
| Gustine | |
| (1) (('()) | (II D., 11 (0) |
| | |
| Iredell | I. L. Sunson, supply (1). |
| Iredell | T. D. William T. (3). |
| Stenhenville | J. R. Williamson, I. (1). |
| Stephenville Mission | W. A. Stuckey (1). |
| Stephenville Stephenville Mission Tolar | M. M. Character (2) |
| | |
| FORT WOR | TH DISTRICT |
| | W. H. Matthews (3) |
| Arlington | Alongo Monk In (2) |
| Fort Worth- | • • • |
| Boulevard | John R. Morris (1) |
| Central | J M Barona (2) |
| Diamond Hill | David Invin (2) |
| First Church | E P Culver (2) |
| Glenwood | J. M. Bond (1) |
| Hemphill Heights | T Edgar Noal (2) |
| Highland Park | A C Smith |
| Missouri Avenue | Gid J Bryan (1) |
| Mulkey Memorial | C O Smith IV (1) |
| Polytechnic | E. B. Hawk (4), A. T. Culbertson and |
| | T W Filin care |
| Riverside | H C Rossiman (2) |
| Sagamore and Sycamore | E E White (2) |
| Sagamore and Sycamore Stanford Memorial | L. L. Felder (1) |
| weatherford Street | A. C. Rell (2) |
| City Mission | L. G. White (1) |
| Euless | To be supplied |
| (trangving | C W T |
| Handley Haslett Konnodelo | W. T. Jones (3). |
| Haslett | A. F. Watkins (1) |
| Kennedale | J. F. Clark (1). |
| Kennedale Mansfield Behavior Missier | O. O. Odom. III. (1). |
| | |
| Secretary Church Extension Board— Superintendent Intermediate Senior S | H. A. Boaz (2). |
| Superintendent Intermediate Senior S | Sunday School Work—E. R. Stanford |
| Dean Southern Methodist University | School of Theology—Hoyt M. Dobbs |
| President Texas Woman's College—I | , School of Theology—Hoyt M. Dobbs. H. E. Stout. E—E. V. Cox. |
| Commissioner Texas Woman's College | е—Е. V. Cox. |
| | |
| Agent bijnerannijate Homes | 'allia |
| State Secretary Sunday League of A | merica—R. C. Armstrong. |
| State Secretary Sunday League of A State Superintendent Anti-Saloon Le | ague—Atticus Webb. |
| Assistant Secretary Epworth League | Board—R. E. Nollner. |
| Conference Evangelists—W. E. Hawl | Board—R. E. Nollner. kins, Jr., M. W. Bowden, J. A. Dozier, |
| | |
| Student Southern Methodist University | ty—L. B. Craven III. (1). |
| | |
| • | |

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, J. B. Berry (2).

| Clifton | J. H. Walker (1). |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Corvell | C. T. Brockett (2). |
| Crawford | warner moore (1). |
| Fwant | A. J. Helms, supply (1). |
| Fairy | A. T. Plunkett, supply. |
| Gatesville | J. W. W. Shuler (2): |
| Gatesville | W. J. Whitley, sup'r. |
| Gatesville Circuit | J. W. Shepherd, II. (1). |
| Hamilton | W. S. P. McCullough (2) |
| Hamilton Circuit | I A Walkun III (1). |
| Jonesboro | Honry Francis (1) |
| Jonesboro | T I Croad (1) |
| McGregor | J. J. Creed (1). |
| Meridian | J. Hall Bowman (2). |
| Meridian Circuit | J. E. Oden, supply (1). |
| Moody | E. M. Wisdom (1). |
| Moody Circuit | To be supplied. |
| Morgan and Walnut | H. B. Clark (3). |
| Oglesby | W. L. Connell, IV. (1). |
| Turnersville | G. G. Mitchell, III. (1). |
| Valley Mills | E W Bridges (1). |
| Co-President Meridian College | I Hall Rouman (2) |
| Co-President Meridian College | |

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, C. R. Wright (2).

| Bartlett | J. A. Siceloff (1). |
|------------------------------------|---|
| | |
| Conners Cove | Horace Poteet (1). |
| Florence | To be supplied. |
| Goorgetown | A. W. Hall (1). |
| ('oongotoum ('irellit | NT. D. WEIGHE LLI. |
| Cronger | W. J. Mavhew (3). |
| Granger Holland and Bell Plains | W. A. Neill (1). |
| Hutto and Round Rock | C. B. Diltz (1). |
| Killeen | J. F. Luker (2). |
| Killeen | 0 0 Moore I (2) |
| Midway | C H Lodger (1) |
| Nolanville | D T Walless II (1) |
| Oenaville | T F Adams (2) |
| Rogers | J. P. Adams (4). |
| Salado and Jarrell | J. I. rergusun (1). |
| Taylor | J. W. Mayne (2). |
| Temple— | |
| First Church | J. H. Groseclose (2), C. S. Field, sup r. |
| Seventh Street | .R. W. Nation (2). |
| Thrall and Lawrence Chapel | J W Sharbutt supply (2). |
| Troy and Pendleton | R R Voung (1). |
| Bohemian Mission | Joseph Dohes (2) |
| President Southwestern University— | C. M. Richon |
| President Southwestern University— | Uimhtarram (9) |
| Associate Sunday School Editor—E. | ille and Brownwood Districts—J. M. |
| | me and blownwood Districts—6. 14. |
| Wynne (1). | TT C-tom |
| Student Southwestern University—P | . n. Gates. |
| | |

WACO DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, J. W. Bergin (2).

| | , |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Abbott | W. H. Harris (1). |
| Aquilla | J. L. Oliver (1). |
| Big Hill and Ben Hur. | J. F. Tyson (2). |
| Bosqueville and Speegleville | T. L. Sorrells (1). |
| Bruceville and Rosenthal | W. D. Gaskin (3). |
| China Springs | M. M. Smith (1). |
| Eddy and Mooreville | J. M. Armstrong (2). |
| Hewitt and Spring Valley | W. Vinsant (3) |
| Hubbard | M. S. Hotchkiss (1). |
| Hubbard Kirk and Prairie Hill | S. P. Gilmore (1). |
| Lakeview and Riesel | To be supplied. |
| Lorena | W. W. Ward, II. (1). |
| Malone | J. W. Head (1). |
| Mart | T. S. Armstrong (1). |
| Mount Calm | E. A. Read (3). |
| Penelope | C. F. Bell (1). |
| Waco— | |
| Austin Avenue | R. E. Goodrich (3). |
| Austin AvenueClay Street | S. P. Nevill (1). |
| Elm Street | E. R. Patterson (1). |
| Fifth Street | John N. Rentfro (1): |
| | W. H. Vaughn, sun'r. |
| Herring AvenueSt. John's | H. B. Thompson, III. (1). |
| St. John's | M. K. Little (2). |
| West | W. H. Cole. IV. (2). |
| Whitney | M. L. Storey (1). |
| Conference Missionary Secretary-J | E. Crawford |
| Sunday School Field Secretary—R. I | F. Brown (2). |
| Chaplain U. S. Army-S. B. Knowles | s (2). |
| Y. M. C. A. Secretary—J. V. Baird. | |
| • | i . |

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, J. H. Stewart (2).

| Bardwell and Boyce | S. B. Sawvers (2). |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| Bethel | |
| Brandon and Mertens | J. D. Hendrickson (1). |
| Britton | |
| Bynum | |
| Ennis | S. J. Rucker (1). |
| F'erris | R R Wagner (3) |
| Foreston and Nash | F. A. Ray (1) |
| Hillsboro— | (1). |
| First Church | J. W. Fort (1). |
| Line Street | |
| Italy | J. S. Bowles (1). |
| Itasca | E. A. Smith (1). |
| Itasca Circuit | John Sanders, supply. |
| Maypearl and Auburn | Guy H. Wilson (1). |
| Midlothian | J. M. Neal (1). |
| Milford | P. T. Stanford, I. (1) |
| Palmer | George F. Kornegay (1) |
| Peoria | Preston Brockston (2). |
| Red Oak | |
| | |

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT—Continued.

| Trumbull and Bristol | P. E. Lancaster, II. (1). |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Waxahachie | C. L. Cartwright (4); |
| | E. F. Hudgins, sup'r. |
| Waxahachie Circuit | A. O. Moton (1), B. E. Kimbrow. |
| Evangelist Waxahachie, Cleburne | and Corsicana Districts — W. J. |
| Hearon (1). | |
| Student Southern Methodist Univers | |
| Conference Evangelist—I. E. Highton | wer (1). |

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, C. A. Bickley (2).

| Aledo | T. D. Ellis (1). |
|---|-----------------------------|
| Azle | J. M. Hays (1). |
| Eliasville | |
| Gordon and Mingus | |
| Graford | Goorge E Alstadt (1) |
| Graioru | T. D. D. D (0) |
| Graham | |
| | A. P. Lipscomb, sup'r. |
| Graham Mission | |
| Loving | |
| Millsan | Edgar N. Scarlett, IV. (1). |
| Mineral Wells | |
| Newcastle | |
| | |
| Olney | |
| Olney_Mission | E. A. Cox, supply (1). |
| Palo Pinto | F. L. Willshire (1). |
| Palo PintoSpringtown | J. Fred Patterson (3). |
| Weatherford | |
| First Church | John R. Nelson (1): |
| 11100 011010111111111111111111111111111 | R. J. Tooley, sup'r. |
| Cout's Memorial | |
| Cours Memorial | |
| Weatherford Circuit | J. W. Leggett (1). |
| Whitt | |
| Railroad Y. M. C. A | I. T. Huckabee (2). |
| | |

TRANSFERRED

| A. R. Lundy to West Texas Conference. |
|--|
| K. P. Barton to West Texas Conference. |
| B. B. Byus to West Texas Conference. |
| C E Winfield to North Towns Conform |

D. D. Dyus to West Texas Conference.
G. F. Winfield to North Texas Conference.
Franklin Moore to East Oklahoma Conference.
J. N. McCain to Texas Conference.
C. L. Browning to Northwest Texas Conference.
R. S. Watkins to Northwest Texas Conference.
J. W. Hawkins to Northwest Texas Conference.
R. Vanzant to Northwest Texas Conference.
C. V. Williams to New Mexico Conference.

Condensed Minutes

Of the Fifty-Fourth Session of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, held at Waco, Texas, beginning 9:00 a.m., November 12th, 1919; ending November 16th, 1919.

Bishop W. N. Ainsworth, President.

A. D. Porter, Secretary. Postofice of Secretary, Corsicana, Texas.

I-PROBATIONERS

- 1. Who are admitted on trial? James Robert Williamson, Osce Ola Moore, Porter Thomas Stanford, Jas. Cooper Mann, Finnis Lee Willshire, Pierce Solon Connell, Charles Henry Puckett.
- 2. Who remain on trial? Marvin F. Bell, L. Bowman Craven, Joseph W. Shepherd, Robert Taylor Wallace, Marsh Boiles, William Tell Veatch, Walter William Ward, Arthur W. Franklin, David Irvin, Robert Lee Butler, William B. Morton, J. L. Chunn.
 - 3. Who are discontinued? Earl F. Hewitt, at his own request.

II—CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

- 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Aubrey C. Haynes, Henry Ibser, Jno. A. Walkup, Jno. Tucker Furgerson, Ernest Cloe Lambert, Walter E. Harrell, Prince Edward Cantrell, Paul F. Brumbeloe, Henry Burnton Thompson, Umphrey Lee.
 - 5. Who are readmitted? No one.
- 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. N. Rentfro, L. N. Stuckey, W. A. Stuckey, R. B. Wilks, J. A. Siceloff, A. F. Watkins, E. H. Lightfoot, A. T. Culbertson, B. M. Calloway, U. S. Sherrell, A. W. Hall, H. E. Stout, J. W. Leggett.
- 7. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Shelby H. Renfro, an elder from the Methodist Protestant Church.
- 8. Who are located this year? C. C. Hightower, Geo. Smallwood, J. D. Young, F. L. Meadow, Shelby H. Renfro, at their request.
 - 9. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? No one.
- 10. Who are transferred to other Conferences? A. R. Lundy, K. P. Barton, G. F. Winfield, Franklin More, B. B. Byus, J. N. McClain, C. L. Browning, R. S. Watkins, R. Vanzant, J. W. Hawkins, C. V. Williams.
- 11. What preachers have died during the past year? J. B. Dodson, S. C, Baird, G. W. Harris and E. W. Hancock, a preacher on trial.

III-ORDERS

- 12. Who are the deacons of one year? William Edward Anderson, Edgar Newton Scarlett, Donald A. Chisholm, H. A. Nichols, Cluster Q. Smith, Victor D. Dow W. L. Connell.
- 13. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers: Aubrey C. Haynes, Otis Olin Odom, Henry Burnton Thompson, Jno. Tucker Furgerson, Jno. A. Walkup, Walter Everett Harrell, Prince Edward Cantrell, Ernest Cloe Lambert. Local preachers: Pierce Solon Connell.
- 14. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers: Aubrey C. Haynes, Otis Olin Odom, Henry Burnton Thompson, Jno. Tucker Furgerson, Jno. A. Walkup,

Walter Everett Harrell, Prince Edward Cantrell, Ernest Cloe Lambert. Local preachers: Pierce Solon Connell.

- 15. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers: Mark Leo Boon, Jerry Lee Oliver, Lucius Pat Leach. Local preachers: None.
- What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers: Mark Leo Boon, Jerry Lee Oliver, Lucius Pat Leach. Local preachers: W. R. Witherspoon.

IV—CONFERENCE RELATIONS

- 17. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Yes. The names of all the preachers were called one by one and their characters passed.
- 18. Who are supernumerary? T. W. Ellis, A. P. Lipscomb, R. J. Tooley, E. F. Hudgens, J. O. Gore, R. O. Bailey, J. D. Smoot, N. J. Peeples, B. E. Kimbrow, L. A. Clark, W. J. Whitley.
- B. E. Kimbrow, L. A. Clark, W. J. Whitley.

 19. Who are superannuated? W. W. Noble, H. P. Shrader, F. M. Winburn, D. C. Stark, J. J. Canafax, J. G. Pollard, D. C. Ellis, Jerome Harleson, W. V. Jones, J. M. McCarter, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswalt, C. A. Evans, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, W. K. Simpson, E. F. Boon, J. C. Carter, E. B. Chenoweth, C. E. Gallagher, I. F. Harris, W. J. Lemons, F. L. McGehee, J. P. Mussett, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, J. C. Mayhew, James Campbell, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, C. W. McCune, J. R. B. Hall, W. A. Gilleland, H. B. Henry, Abe Long, E. J. Maxwell, C. Rowland, J. W. Dickenson, M. M. Morphis, R. L. Reese, H, Bishop, W. H. Doss. P. M. Rilev. Doss, P. M. Riley.

V—STATISTICS

- 20. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of Churches in this Conference? Districts, 12; pastoral charges, 221; churches, 559.
- 21. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and members? Licensed, 17; local prachers, 215; members, 79,702.
- 22. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,055; infants, 709.
- 23. What is the number Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 95; Epworth League members, 3,085.
- 24. What is the number of Sunday Schools, of Sunday School officers and teachers, and of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the year?

sunday Schools, 466; officers and teachers, 4,828; scholars enrolled, 60,403.

25. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 196; members 5,793.

26. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 78; students, 1,322; value property, \$1,077,665; endowment, \$230,000.

VI_FINANCES

27. What has been contributed for the following causes? Conference work, \$66,461; general work, \$62,023; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$91,733.

28. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Pre-

siding Elders, \$43,854; preachers in charge, \$274,561.
29. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,147,792.

VII—CHURCH PROPERTY

- 30. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 501; value, \$2,677,650; indebtedness, \$130,501.
- 31. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 12; their value \$85,000; indebtedness, \$7,300; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 212; their value, \$608,600; indebtedness, \$20,529.
- 32. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,581,550; premiums paid, \$9,208.
- 33. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches and parsonages damaged; 6; amount of damages, \$9,981; collected, \$4,121.

VIII—MISCELLANEOUS

- 34. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report of the Board on Lay Activities? W. Erskine Williams. (See Reports.)
- 35. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Fort Worth, Texas.
 - 36. Where are the preachers stationed this year? (See Appointments.)

Report of Committee on Memoirs

"Weep not for a brother deceased; Our loss is his infinite gain."

We pause today, as a part of God's militant host, to call the roll of our fallen comrades and to plant a sprig of acaccia over their graves. We are forcefully reminded by these annual memorial services of the truth so beautifully expressed by General Albert Pike:

"Life's shores are shifting, every year, And we are seaward drifting, every year: Old faces, changing, fret us; There are fewer to regret us, Every year.

But the truer life draws nigher, every year,
And it's morning star climbs higher, every year;
Earth's hold on us grows slighter,
And the heavy burdens lighter
And the dawn immortal brighter,
Every year."

We sorrow today, not as those who have no hope. The biography of our departed brethren did not end when the minister stood over their graves and said, "Earth to earth, dust to dust, ashes to ashes." Like Paul, each of them could say: "For me, to live is Christ, to die is gain." The history of the world is always from death to life. The corn of wheat dies and from it springs the stalk laden with new life; the egg falls into decay, and from its ruins a new bird comes into life. So with man: the outward man, the body, perishes, but the inward man is renewed day by day, and the day comes when the inward man has outgrown its earthly house, and mortality must put on immortality, and so the earthly house falls into ruins and the immortal soul departs to enter the house not made with hands, eternal, in the heavens. So we think of our brothers today, not as lost, but simply gone on before. They outstripped us in the race of life and got home a little ahead of us. Their day's work was done, while we were left to toil anothr day; to them the crowning day has come, while for each of us there is another cross to bear. They are our brothers still. It takes those on earth and in heaven to constitute the "whole family." "Part of the host have crossed the flood and part are crossing now. And we are to the margin come, and we expect to die—

"Singing Glory, Glory."

The roll of our dead this year includes three traveling elders, one preacher on trial, and three preachers' wives, as follows: George W. Harris, Samuel C. Baird, Joseph B. Dodson, Elisha Wesley Hancock, Mrs. E. B. Hawk, Mrs. Richard Heizer, Mrs. Sarah Anna Mills and Mrs. J. M. Marshall. We mention also two of our chief pastors who have passed away—Bishop E. E. Hoss and Bishop J. H. McCoy.

Tributes to these will be read by those by whom they were prepared, and these will constitute a part of our report. We include also a tribute to the memory of O. B. Turner, whose memoir could not be secured for our last session.

REV. O. B. TURNER

Orlando Birtram Turner, eldest son of J. W. Turner and wife, was born in Burnet County, near Lampasas, June 5, 1874. He moved to Hill County when four months old and lived in Hill County until he entered the minwhen four months old and lived in Hill County until he entered the ministry. He was converted at Midway when elev n years old, and joined the church a few years later at Itasca, in a meeting held by Abe Mulkey. He felt called to preach when about sixteen years old, but did not yield until he was about thirty years of age. He was married in Hill County, July 25, 1901, to Miss Lora Grinstead, who, with their four children, two boys and two girls, survive him, living near Salado, Bell County, Texas.

He was granted license to preach in the spring of 1907, and, much to his surprise, was appointed as supply on the Alma Circuit that fall. The next year he served as supply on the Mexia Circuit. In November, 1909, he joined the Central Texas Conference on trial, and was returned to the Mexia Circuit. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Atkins, November 12, 1911, and elder by the same Bishop, November 9, 1913. He served the following appointments: Alma, 1908; Mexia Circuit, 1909-12; Kirk, 1913-15; Thornton, 1916-17; Salado, 1918.

He died of influenza, October 18, 1918, at Salado, Texas, and his remains were carried to Hillsboro and laid to rest Sunday, October 20th. Services were conducted by Rev. John M. Barcus, assisted by Revs. J. H. Stewart, were conducted by Rev. John M. Barcus, assisted by Revs. J. H. Stewart, P. E. Kiley, Walter Griffith and R. O. Sory. He leaves a wife, four children and an aged father and mother, and the following brothers and sisters: Mrs. Katy, Mrs. Jessie Lanie, Young County; Paschal Turner, Cleburne, Texas; Mrs. Wash Turner, Collin County; Tom and Abe Turner, Hill County. A sister, Mrs. Daisy Grinstead, preceded him to the glory world some few years ago.

We cannot commend him in more fitting words than is done by some of his friends. We quote the following from Judge R. T. Burns:
"Thus briefly the story of a worthy, noble and useful life is told. Many

characteristics that make for genuine nobility and Christian manhood were deeply seated in his nature. His devotion to his home was unbounding, as it should be, and is with every man who has correct ideals of life. He was devoted to his friends, and always had a cheerful word for all. This writer knew the subject of this sketch for a number of years. He was my neighbor. He had one of the most sunny dispositions that man ever possessed. He made those about him happy and drove gloom from the faces of those that were in sorrow. He was fearless as a lion when principle was involved, and he was as gentle as a woman, and anyone could approach him at any time, and he was ready to lend a hand to those who needed his help."

Extract from the Hillsboro Mirror: "Deceased was one of those simple,

plain characters who sought no large honors for himself, but wanted his Saviour's glory. Because of his simplicity, he was able to do a large work to his fellow-man, and no personal glory will be felt through the ages to

come.'

Words from Rev. D. M. West, pastor of the Baptist Church at Jarrett: "He was a devout Christian. He was devoted to the church of which he was a member, and in which he had become a capable and trusted leader. He always commanded the esteem and love of his brother preachers and the confidence and respect of all who knew him.

"In his going, his family has lost one who loved them more than he did his own life, and he has bequeathed to them a legacy worth more than the gold of Ophir or the cattle upon a thousand hills. His wife mourns for a companion who was all that the word husband means; the children have lost a father whose fondest dreams and hopes in this life were for them; his friends have given up one who was true; the country has lost a patriotic citizen, and the Church has given up a capable and worthy leader."

JOSEPH BIRCHFIELD DODSON

Joseph Birchfield Dodson was born at Poplar Bluff, Missouri, November 11. 1856. His parents were Rev. N. C. and Julia Ann Dodson. was a prominent minister in that part of the State, and to his influence and was a prominent minister in that part of the State, and to his influence and his mother's tender love and teaching, Brother Dodson attributed much of his success. He was one of ten children, but only three brothers are now living. They are Rev. K. W. Dodson, of Minden, Louisiana; Rev. F. E. Dodson, of Cabot, Arkansas, and Rev. L. H. Dodson, of Duvall's Bluff, Arkansas. There were three older half-brothers, one of whom was a preacher. In early manhood, Brother Dodson married Miss Nancy Jane Baker. One son and four daughters of this marriage survive him. They are: J. L. Dodson and Mrs. James Lease, of Rush Springs, Oklahoma; Mrs. Mattie Golden and Mrs. Ruel Newkirk, of Duval's Bluff, Arkansas, and Mrs. John Bishop, of Clarendon, Arkansas. Brother Dodson was converted at the age of eighteen, was licensed to preach at nineteen, was ordained deacon by Bishop John Granbury, December 16, 1883, and worked as a teacher and local preacher until after the death of his wife. At the age of thirty-six he joined the St. bouis Conference and was ordained elder by Bishop Charles Galloway October 2, 1892, at Kirkwood, Missouri. In 1891 he married Miss Olivia Vineyard, of Belgrade, Missouri. To this marriage were born two sons, C. F. Dodson, of Thurber, Texas, and O. L. Dodson, of Sweetwater, Texas. This marriage was of short duration, the wife dying suddenly while he was away filling an appointment. On May 21, 1898, Brother Dodson was married to Miss Amy Lee Vinyard, of Belgrade, Missouri, who walked close by his side for twenty-one years. To this marriage there were no children, but she accepted the responsibility of mother to the two baby boys who were already so near and dear to her. After traveling in the St. Louis Conference for twelve years, Brother Dodson transferred to the North Texas Conference, and was stationed at Sherman. After two years in that Conference, he transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference, where he served Hale Center, Snyder and Sweetwater. He was then sent to Groesbeck the year the Conference was divided, and that left him in the Central Texas Conference, where he remained until his death, which occurred at a sanitarium in Dallas, July 22, 1919. In the long months of his illness his sweetness of disposition and character was shown in the patience, bravery and cheerfulness with which he bore so much suffering. During the last day of his life his interest and anxiety were for his family. In talking to his devoted wife, he said: "I hope the people will be good to you." He then requested that his body should be carried back to Thurber, saying that a little slab in the cemetery there might remind the people of the work he had tried to do. When told in January an operation was necessary, he requested that it might be postponed until his son, Clifton, who was in France, could return. A few weeks after Clifton's return, he accompanied his father and mother to Dallas, and was present when his father passed away. Someone who knew Brother Dodson intimately has said of him: No more consistent, heavenly-minded Christian has ever followed his Lord through the trials and tribulations of a long life. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. S. J. Vaughan, his Presiding Elder, assisted by Rev. S. P. Gilmore. The funeral was largely attended, showing the high esteem in which he was held by the citizens of Thurber. After the services at the church, the Masonic Lodge, of which Brother Dodson was an honored member, took charge of the remains and his body was laid to rest according to the rites of that ancient and honorable order. The courtesies shown Brother Dodson by the Masonic Lodge during his illness were highly appreciated. This writer was intimately acquainted with Brother Dodson for several years. He was one of the best men he has ever known. He seemed to be absolutely sincere. Brother Dodson was an able preacher, a successful pastor, a faithful friend, a kind father and a devoted husband. This writer

counted him as one of his special friends, and felt especially grieved at his going away. May a gracious Heavenly Father comfort and guide his faithful and devoted companion. May his two noble sons emulate the example of the father, who felt so much interest in them, and may the whole family, after all the joys and sorrows of life are over, be reunited in the eternal home where there are no more separations and heartbreaks.

E. P. WILLIAMS.

REV. G. W. HARRIS

On Monday, February 16, 1919, Rev. G. W. Harris, an honored superannuate of the Central Texas Conference, died at his home near Bangs, Texas. On Wednesday afternoon his body was laid to rest in Bangs Cemetery, with Woodman honors, after services held in the Bangs Methodist Church. The services were conducted by Rev. S. G. Thompson, Presiding Elder of the Brownwood District; W. B. Vaughn, preacher in charge, De Leon, and Warner Moore, preacher in charge, Bangs, each of whom paid a sincere tribute to the memory of the deceased, especially based on personal knowledge of his loving, self-effacing nature. Brother Harris was born in Lumplin County Georgia in 1852 the sen of Bay George and Managemet Tribon eage of his loving, self-effacing nature. Brother Harris was born in Lumpkin County, Georgia, in 1852, the son of Rev. George and Margaret Tyler Harris, moving to Texas while still a boy. He was converted under the ministry of W. T. Melugin, in 1871, and immediately joined the M. E. Church, South. In 1882 Brother Harris was licensed to preach under Thomas Stanford, Presiding Elder, and remained in the local ranks for several

In 1889 Brother Harris supplied Clifton Mission, and at the next session of Conference was admitted to the Northwest Texas Conference on trial, and at the same session ordained deacon. Also he was returned to Clifton.

and at the same session ordained deacon. Also he was returned to clifton. The other works served by our brother were, in order, as follows: Dripping Mission, 1891; Valley Mills, 1892-4; Rodgers Circuit, 1894-8; Moffat Circuit, 1899; Bertram Circuit, 1899 to 1903. While serving this charge, it was placed in the West Texas Conference and appointed to Childress Circuit. In 1904 he was sent to Bangs, remaining here four years. In 1908 he was sent to Indian Creek, and from there, in 1910, was superannuated. After superannuation, Brother Harris and his wife purchased a home near here, where he resided until his death.

In 1872, Brother Harris was united in marriage with Miss Maggie Ulmer, who bore him eight children, four of whom survive their parents—Herman Harris, of Bangs; Mrs. Rose Griffin, of Houston; Mrs. Mamie Newberry, of Childress, and Mrs. Opal Winborne, of Childress, while one son, George, lived to maturity and is survived by a son, Jesse Harris, of Rodgers. In 1902 Sister Maggie Harris fell asleep in Jesus, a faithful wife, loving mother and true Christian.

On December 11, 1904, Brother Harris was married to Miss Mary Clements, who, with two children, Georgia and Edwin, survives him.

Brother Harris needs no greater eulogy than the simple recital of the results of his labors for the Master and the Church of his love. Between 1,600 and 1,700 conversions sealed his ministry, over 1,400 people were received by him into the Methodist Church, and as an additional crown fifteen young men heard and heeded the call to the ministry under his leadership, while in material things, six churches and one parsonage were built, together with the overhauling of four churches, the fruit of his labor.

As a man he was loved and honored; as a preacher he was indeed a prophet of the Highest, and as his successor, living amongst the people he loved and served, I am constrained to voice the sympathy of Bangs Church and Community to the bereaved wife and children who survive him.

WARNER MOORE.

REV. S. C. BAIRD

Rev. Samuel C. Baird, son of C. J. L. Baird and Matilda Baird, was born February 12, 1861, in Wilson County Tennessee. When a small boy he came to Texas with his father and settled near Waco. In 1878 he was soundly converted and joined the M. E. Church, South, at Stanford's Chapel, under the ministry of Rev. W. T. Melugin. He returned to his native State, and the ministry of Rev. W. T. Melugin. He returned to his native State, and was admitted on trial in the Tennessee Conference at Fayetteville, Tennessee, October 17, 1888, Bishop John C. Keener presiding. For sixteen years he was a faithful and efficient pastor in this Conference. When this Conference was divided, he fell into the Central Texas Conference. Here he labored faithfully until released by death. He was married to Miss Mattie Stowe, of Lebanon, Tennessee, October 16, 1884. Two children were born to them—Claudine, now Mrs. Elbert McElroy, of Mart Texas, and Frazier F., of Winthrop, Arkansas. His faithful wife lives to mourn her irreparable loss. He belonged to a prominent Methodist family in Middle Tennessee. all of whom have passed away, except a brother, J. V. Baird, of Tennessee, all of whom have passed away, except a brother, J. V. Baird, of Waco, and a sister, Mrs. Sallie Tracy, of Lagoona, Texas. It was the pleasure of the writer to know Brother Baird intimately through most of his ministerial life. A cleaner man I never knew. He went uncomplain-ingly to the work assigned him and labored faithfully. He never received what may be called a living salary, yet he managed to live free of debt, educate his children and lay by something against the day of his superannuation. His health had been impaired for several years. He debated often with himself as to whether he should retire and seek a restoration of health or labor on, and "cease at once to work and live." He loved the work of a Methodist preacher, and did not know how to quit. He had a very moderate estimate of the value of his service to the Church. In 1916 he wrote: "There is nothing in my life worthy of especial mention. Two new churches and two new parsonages, divers repairings and debt-paying have made up the round of my life. Under my ministry there have been about 900 conversions and nearly as many received into the Church." At the last session of his Conference he was appointed to Bethel charge, in the Waxahachie District. This was perhaps the most desirable appointment he ever received. Immediately he adjusted himself to the tasks before him, but in two short months his health broke down and it became necessary for him to submit himself to a dangerous surgical operation. He was taken to the Baptist Sanitarium at Dallas. Here on March 4, 1919, his noble spirit went home to God who gave it. "Well done, good and faithful servant; thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things; enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

W. H. DOSS, Valley Mills, Texas.

MRS. DORA HAWK

Mrs. Dora Hawk, the daughter of J. M. Patterson and wife, the wife of Rev. E. B. Hawk and the mother of Pat and Blake Hawk, was born at Bethel, Ellis County, Texas, November 13, 1886. She was reared in Waxahachie and vicinity, and was educated in Waxahachie public schools and Trinity University. She became a Christian early in life, and when just reaching early womanhood she definitely consecrated her life to Christ and his service. She became a most useful and influential worker in her home Church, and many were led to Christ by her earnest efforts. She was an active worker in the Epworth League, and was prominent in the State Epworth League organization and in its summer work at Corpus Christi. She was married to E. B. Hawk of the Central Texas Conference on April 9, 1912. She was admirably qualified by nature and by grace for the wife of an itinerant preacher. She entered heartily into all the work as the pastor's wife, and was indeed a helpmeet to her husband. But it was in

her home with her husband and children that she manifested those qualities of soul and excellencies of character that proclaimed her a truly great woman. With a deep devotion for her husband, she sought to make for him a home where he could find quiet and rest and an atmosphere in which to live that would strengthen him and send him forth buoyant and strong to meet life's obligation as a minister and pastor. "The heart of her husband did safely trust in her, and she did him good, and not evil, all the days of her life." As a mother she gloried in motherhood and met with joy and gladness its duties and responsibilities. She studied child nature and how to train and assist the unfolding lives of her children. She was making remarkable success with her boys, Pat and Blake, who are, respectively, five and two years old. Under the direction of her mother love and her skilled hand, they are from every viewpoint remarkable children. Sister Hawk was a woman beautiful in face and form, and many personal charms. Hopeful, cheerful, life was full of joy and the future radiant with hope. She carried this spirit with her everywhere. It is no wonder, therefore, that she had many friends everywhere she went. It was the writer's privilege to know Sister Hawk well, having often, as Presiding Elder and friend, been entertained in her home, and it is no fulsome praise to say that she was really a great woman. A woman with a true woman's heart, who sought by the grace of God and the guidance of the Holy Spirit to fill to the fullest measure her mission in the world. Her death came as a great shock to her loved ones, and to her large circle of friends. She had been sick of influenza for several days, but was not considered at all dangerously ill, but Sunday morning, December 8, 1918, it was found that pneumonia had developed, and at about 6 p. m. the same day she passed away. We cannot understand why she was called away. We can only put our hands in God's hands and trust him. We are sure that God loves us, and that he knows what is best for all his children. We are sure that Sister Hawk is safe in the home prepared for her by him who loved her and redeemed her with His own previous blood. We bow in humble submission with the bereaved loved ones. May God's blessings abide upon them until that glad day of reunion in the home where all tears are wiped from our eyes.

W. H.. MATTHEWS.

MRS. HENRIETTA HEIZER

Mrs. Henrietta Heizer (nee Martin), wife of Rev. R. H. Heizer, was born in the State of Colorado, October 28, 1882, and died in the Methodist parsonage at Kopperl, Texas, December 17, 1918. October 11, 1899, she was married to Rev. R. H. Heizer at Alamogordo, New Mexico, where she was then living and a member of Rev. R. H. Heizer's church. To this union were born five children, a girl and four boys. The girl, a baby of seven months old, was drowned in the Penasco River, in New Mexico, in 1900. The four boys, husband and aged father and mother are left to mourn her death. boys, husband and aged father and mother are left to mourn her death. Etta, as we called her, was a quiet, unassuming Christian. She was a busy worker in the Woman's Missionary Society and Sunday School, and it was wonderful how she did so much and cared for her large family; how she managed to feed and clothe her boys on the short salary of her husband can only be understood by a Methodist preacher's wife. Let me say to her aged parents, husband and children: You may sorrow not as those who have no hope; she was a good woman, loving wife, kind, affectionate mother, and while you shall sorely miss her, yet you know where to find her, and if we are faithful to God we shall meet her in the sweet by and by.

H. S. HEIZER.

MRS. SARAH ANN MILLS

Sister Sarah Ann Mills, after a protracted illness, quietly fell asleep in Sister Sarah Ann Mills, after a protracted illness, quietly fell asleep in the triumph of a Christian faith, July 24, 1919, at her home in Copperas Cove, Texas. She was the widow of Rev. Marion Mills, who died here about ten years ago. Her birthplace was Collin County, Texas, December 9, 1855, making her earthly life not quite sixty-five years. She was happily united in marriage to Brother Mills in McLennan County, November 7, 1868, her maiden name having been Herring. Under the ministry of Rev. W. T. Melugin, she was converted and joined the Methodist Church, July 1, 1871. They entered the Northwest Texas Conference in the autumn of 1875 and traveled for twenty-four consecutive years, her husband not miss-1875 and traveled for twenty-four consecutive years, her husband not missing a session of the Annual Conferences during that time. When we consider the laborious charges they were sent to serve, the many hardships endured and the rearing of a large family, her life was truly eventful. We held her funeral here from the church she loved so well, applying the Scripture descriptive of a Christian woman, Prov. 31, beginning at verse 20. She had a part ministering to the poor, the sick, the sorrowful. They comforted the troubled, heard and sympathized with those in grief, stretching forth their hands with the gospel of hope and good cheer, making poor and needy sinners rich unto salvation. Trustfully she stood by her husband in his lifework, with a purpose of character beautiful to others, and she has passed on to rejoice through all time, where friends shall meet again. Her eight splendid children, three sons and five daughters, will bless her memory and cherish her personality while days lengthen and years roll by. While their hearts are filled with grief they have a rich legacy in her exemplary life. And may the grace and love of God in which she confided, comfort and sustain those left behind. Her pastor, C. V. BAILEY.

MRS. JETTIE MARSHALL

Mrs. Jettie Marshall, daughter of R. J. and Sophie E. Reasonover, was born at Boyce, Texas, February 3, 1887. Of a quiet, deeply sincere nature from childhood, her heart was a suitable seed bed for the Gospel. When she was eleven years old she was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

She was married to Joseph M. Marshall, July 10, 1907. To this union four children were born—Verna, Erma, Sterling and Hattie.

When God called her husband to the ministry, she bended her every effort to help him prepare for the holy task. She was an ideal preacher's wife—patient, sincere, religious and true. When her husband decided in 1918 to present himself for admission into the Conference, she began gladly to look forward to the time when she could enter that relation with him.

But, alas, we cannot foresee the providence of God. Early in the fall Mrs. Marshall was stricken down by influenza and lingered for days in a critical condition. The writer was in her home during those dark days, and can say that she bore her suffering with a great fortitude, and with the spirit of a richly endowed child of God.

She was finally carried from her home at Venus to the St. Joseph Sanitarium, at Fort Worth. Here, surrounded by sorrowing husband and children, she, on November 26, slipped the leash of mortality. Her death was beautiful. She called her children to her, and with the light of God's glory shining on her face, told them that mother was going away to see God and admonished them to follow after her. She took tender leave of the faithful husband and relatives. Her body was interred in the Waxahachie Cemetery; her spirit lives in the presence of God. Her pastor, Her pastor, G. H. WILSON.

WESLEY ELISHA HANCOCK

Wesley Elisha Hancock was born in Talapoosa County, Alabama, November 5, 1894. He was the only and much-loved son of Brother and Sister 5. J. Hancock of Gorman, Texas. Having been reared by these Christian parents, it was but to be expected that in early life his heart should be given over to Jesus. When about eight years of age he was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. When nineteen years of age he felt the call to the holy ministry, and consecrated his life to it. He was licensed to preach by Rev. E. P. Williams, Presiding Elder. He was admitted on trial in the Central Texas Conference, at Mineral Wells, November 21, 1918. Prior to this he had supplied Staff charge one and a

At the Conference at Mineral Wells he was sent by Bishop Ainsworth to Caddo charge. On his way home he was happy, and talked with great enthusiasm of the difficult work that lay before him, and planned with his Presiding Elder to give his very best for the year.

Before reaching his work he fell a victim of influence. He died at the

Before reaching his work he fell a victim of influenza. He died at the home of his devoted father and mother, at Gorman, December 9, 1918. For one so young, he was a thoughtful Gospel preacher and a fine pastor. I think I have not known a young man more loved than was Brother Hancock by the people he served. He gave promise of great usefulness to the Church. It was a grief to his friends and this writer to give him up, but God doeth all things well, and we say the will of the Lord be done. We will not murmur, but wait in the happy beyond to understand why this noble, promising young man should be taken from us. He leaves to mourn his loss, besides his father and mother, three sisters—Mrs. Lillie J. Stephens, Jennie and Era. He was laid to rest in the Gorman Cemetery by Rev. R. B. Hooper, pastor.

S. J. VAUGHAN.

BISHOPS HOSS AND McCOY

Since our last annual Conference_two of our chief pastors have passed away. Bishop E. E. Hoss and Bishop Jas. H. McCoy. In the death of Bishop Hoss, the Church has lost one of its brightest ornaments, its greatest editor and one of its best Bishops. The date of place of his birth, his conversion and joining the Church, his admission into the Annual Conference and his election to the several offices which he worthily filled have been so widely published that it is not necessary to repeat them here. It is only necessary for us to say that our own Conference feels a sense of irreparable loss in his death. His brief residence in Texas, his wise administration, his brotherly kindness, his fair and just spirit endeared him to all Texas Methodists.

Noble, chivalrous, magnanimous, versatile, profound, eloquent, many-sided, he impressed his personality upon us as few have done. His great defense of the rights of the Church in the Vanderbilt case that each him as the most redoubtable champion of civil and religious liberty that our Nation has known.

The Church has also suffered a great loss in the death of (perhaps) the

best beloved of our Bishops, James McCoy.

He presided over this Conference during the last quadrennium. He came as near to giving universal satisfaction as any Bishop we have ever had. The preachers loved and honored and trusted him above most, and feel a personal bereavement in his death. There is no estimating the worth of a Bishop who is great in the pulpit, the chair, the cabinet and in the homes and social circles. Few have surpassed Bishop McCoy in these things. To us his death seems premature and untimely, but we do not know. The Church of God moves on. The gates of the grave do not prevail against it.

HORACE BISHOP,

For the Committee.



BISHOP JAMES HENRY McCOY

How deep the hurt, how keen the pain, That he is gone away, And never shall we hear again, His noble, calm voice say:

"Conference come to order, please. Now, brethren, let us sing— Before we bow upon our knees— 'Children of the Heavenly King.'"

Or, may be 'twas the "Conference Hymn" He read with such fine grace; While hearts were filling to the brim, To "see each other's face."

How gentle, yet how firm was he, Toward all who might depend. What strong reserve, and yet how free! Our Bishop, brother, friend

A. D. PORTER. Corsicana, Texas, March 28, 1919.



BISHOP ELISHA EMBREE HOSS

He, with the rapier mind—strong, flexible, flashing, incisive— He, with the Christian warrior's heart courteous, fearless, constant, noble; He, unassuming as a clod, brilliant as a star—Christ's man.

A. D. PORTER.

Corsicana, Texas.

Reports of Boards

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Your Board of Missions rejoices with the entire Church in the magnificent success of the Centenary, for which we give God all the glory.

The period of conservation is upon us. We urge the cultivation of stew-

ardship, of life service and of intercession.

The interest in a church-wide revival is increasing. The Home Department of the Board of Missions and the Centenary Commission are putting all of the forces at their disposal in the hands of the Church, in an effort to bring about a great revival. The Church is everywhere responding.

An adequate plan for conserving the financial results of the Centenary

has been given to the Church, a close observance of which is urged by your

Board.

The Centenary promises much assistance to your Board in caring for its work in the needy places. Even last year, the prospects of the Centenary caused the Home Department to furnish \$7,800 for the relief of the drouthstricken parts of our Conference. When the commission shall have remitted to your board the 10 per cent of the amount contributed by this Conference we shall then be able to meet in a larger degree the insistent calls made upon your Board.

At the suggestion of the Centenary Commission, your Board has under-

taken the following policies:

1. To classify all of the mission charges into A, B, C classes, according to the prospect of the time such charges will require to become self-sustaining.
2. To fix the minimum salary of a married preacher at \$1,000; that of

a single preacher at \$600.

- 3. To create a reserve fund by setting aside 25 per cent of each year's receipts from the Centenary, until a sufficient fund has been acquired to defray all of the expenses of the budget of your Board for each ensuing
- 4. To aid all of the pastors on the missions to make themselves and their work more efficient through the help of the Conference Missionary Secretary and Conference Evangelists.

To the attainment of these goals we request the prayerful and accurate

co-operation of the entire Conference.

The receipts on our assessment of \$24,000 for Conference Missions were

\$20,000, of which \$355 were Conference Missions Specials.

Your General Board reports progress on all lines, including the woman's work. Along financial lines the balance has been safely shifted from the debit to the credit side of the ledger.

We recommend the following as Conference Evangelists: D. A. McGuire, W. E. Hawkins, Jr.; W. J. Hearon.

Your Board requests their appointment for this work.

J. E. Crawford was elected Conference Missionary Secretary, and his

appointment to this work is requested.

We recommend the following: Traveling Evangelists—I. E. Hightower, W. M. Bowden, C. V. Williams,

J. T. Bloodworth, J. A. Dozier.

Your Board requests their appointment to this work. Local Evangelists—A. P. Lowry, T. N. Lowry, J. W. Bowden. Gid J. Bryan has been elected to fill the vacancy upon your Board caused

Gid J. Bryan has been elected to IIII the vacancy apon your by C. A. Bickley being appointed Presiding Elder.

The assessments for 1920, which are the same for last year, follow:

Foreign Missions \$24,321.05
7,878.65 Home Missions.... The following appropriations for the ensuing year have been made:

| BROW | NWOO | D DISTRICT | |
|--|--|---|--------------------|
| Bangs\$ Blanket Bronte Indian Creek and Zephyr Norton Novice Talpa | 200.00 1 500.00 200.00 200.00 200.00 300.00 200.00 | Rockwood and Goldbusk Valera Winchell | $200.00 \\ 100.00$ |
| - | SCO D | ISTRICT | |
| Caddo | 500.00 500.00 400.00 300.00 300.00 | • | 800.00 |
| CLE | EBURNI | E DISTRICT | |
| Brazos Avenue \$ | 150.00 | Glen Rose | \$ 100.00 |
| Greenbrier and Watts Chapel | 350.00 | • | \$600.00 |
| COR | SICANA | DISTRICT | φουίοισο |
| Barry \$ Kerens Kirvin | 200.00 200.00 100.00 | Purdon and Harmony Thornton | |
| Mexia Mission | 200.00 | | \$1800.00 |
| Personville | | DISTRICT | |
| Bluffdale\$ | DELIN . | DISTRICT Iredell | e 200 00 |
| Comanche Mission | 100.00 | Proctor | |
| De Leon Mission | 200.00 | Stephenville Mission | 300.00 |
| Duffau | 200.00 | Tolar | 200.00 |
| Bustine | 200.00 | | |
| Huckaby | 300.00 | T. D. COND. CO. | \$2350.00 |
| | | TH DISTRICT | |
| Diamond Hill | 200.00 | Kennedale Weatherford Street | .\$ 200.00 |
| HandleyHaslett | 150.00 100.00 | weatherford Street | . 800.00 |
| Highland Park | 300.00 | | \$1750.00 |
| GAT | | LE DISTRICT | 4 |
| Copperas Cove | | Meridian Mission | .\$ 250.00 |
| Corvell | 200.00 | Moody Circuit Mission | |
| Crawford | 200.00 | Nolanville | 150.00 |
| Clifton | 100.00 | | 0150000 |
| Fairy | 200.00 | | \$1700.00 |
| | | VN DISTRICT | |
| Florence | | | \$ 200.00 |
| Georgetown Mission | 500.00 | Thrall and Lawrence | 200.00 |
| Holland and Bell Plains | 200.00 | | |
| Oenaville | 300.00 | | \$1600.00 |
| HILLSBORO DISTRICT | | | |
| Line Street | \$ 200.00 | Peoria | \$ 300.00 |
| Munger | 200.00 | | g 700 00 |
| • | | | \$ 700.00 |

| WACO | DISTRICT | |
|--|--|---|
| China Springs \$200.0 | 0 Lake View | \$ 200.00 |
| Clay Street 400.0 | 0 · | |
| Elm Street | 0 | \$1300.00 |
| Herring Avenue 200.0 | 0 | • |
| WEATHERF | ORD DISTRICT | |
| Couts Memorial\$ 200.00 | | \$ 250.00 |
| Eliasville 200.00 | Palo Pinto | |
| Graham Mission 250.00 | | |
| Millsap 200.00 |) | \$1350.00 |
| WAXAHACI | HIE DISTRICT | |
| Bardwell\$ 200.00 | Britton | \$ 200,00 |
| | | |
| m. 4 . 1 | lu guboittod | \$ 400.00 |
| Total appropriation | 1 3 14 1 | \$19,850.00 |
| Kespectiui | ty Submitted, | |
| | ALONZO MONK, JR., Sect. F. P. CULVER, President. | retary. |
| REPORT OF WOMAN'S | S MISSIONARY SOCIETY | |
| Adult societies | MINDOOMAKI BOCKETI | |
| | | 190 |
| Adult members | | . 180 |
| Adult members | | 6 196 |
| Young People's societies | | . 6,126 |
| Young People's societiesYoung People's members | | . 6,126 . 36 1,252 |
| Adult members Young People's societies Young People's members. Children's societies | | 6,126 . 36 . 1,252 |
| Adult members Young People's societies. Young People's members. Children's societies Children's members Raised for Missions. | | . 6,126 . 36 . 1,252 . 64 . 1,350 |
| Adult members Young People's societies Young People's members. Children's societies | | . 6,126 . 36 . 1,252 . 64 . 1,350 |
| Adult members Young People's societies Young People's members Children's societies Children's members Raised for Missions Raised last year | | 6,126 36 1,252 64 1,350 \$26,511.11 23,102.72 |

REPORT OF MISSIONARY SECRETARY J. E. CRAWFORD

In Retrospect
The year has been so full of labors that, for the sake of brevity, your Secretary would touch only the high points in our Conference record.

The League of Prayer

To the great League of Prayer that has been formed we have made To the great League of Prayer that has been formed we have made the largest contribution of any Conference in our Church. According to the figures on exhibit at Columbus only one Conference in America had enrolled more intercessors than the Central Texas. In this connection it is fitting to state that to one of the most faithful and efficient members of the Board belongs the honor of having secured the highest percentage of members enrolled—Rev. M. S. Hotchkiss of Mart. The Dublin District is the banner district on intercession.

The League of Tithers

In the enlistment of members in the League of Tithers our Conference ranks first also. The Waco District is the first and only district so far in Southern Methodism to report 20 per cent of its members enrolled as tithers. Polytechnic Church, Fort Worth, has 300 tithers, which is the largest enrollment of any church in the Conference.

The Financial Drive

In the financial drive, on a quota of \$1,345,431.40, we have raised in pledges \$1,412,346, and with credits \$1,888,360. Of this amount \$186,522 has been reported as collected on the first year's payment. The Waxahachie

District reports over 23 per cent of its subscriptions already in hand. Midlothian and Eolian Circuit have each paid about 50 per cent of their pledges.

Specials

At the Conservation Conference at Dallas, September 17-18, the Secretary was given a list of Specials for assignment in the Central Texas Conference. By action of the Presiding Elders the Conference list was subdivided among the districts. The Fort Worth, Gatesville and Dublin Districts have each, with one or two exceptions, provided for their allotment of Specials. The Waxahachie, Corsicana and Waco Districts have made splendid progress in the campaign.

In Prospect

We are called by the exigencies of the hour and the fair beginning we have made, to set ourselves to the greater task ahead with larger faith and deeper consecration.

Mobilize and Increase Prayer Forces

The prayer forces already enlisted should be mobilized in the interest of a great church-wide and nation-wide revival. One-third more of our people have signed up to pay than have signed up to pray. This ought not so be. We cannot afford to be less diligent in our concern for souls than in the campaign for funds. The call for more recruits in the intercession army should be sounded cut with evangelism as the immediate and paramount objective.

The Family Altar

We need a revival in the homes of our people. The fires on the family altars should be rekindled and new altars erected. The suggestion from the Department of Spiritual Resources that we secure thirty-nine hundred family altars as our part of the one hundred thousand for the whole Church should be adopted merely as a minimum.

Stewardship and Evangelism

The first milestone on the road of Christian stewardship, which is 20 per cent of the members enlisted as tithing stewards, has not yet been reached. We are just a little over halfway as a Conference. Stewardship is elemental in thoroughgoing evangelism. It is one of the conditions of a scriptural revival.

March 7-14 Date of Stewardship Drive

Realizing the difficulties in the wayof getting ready for the Stewardship Drive by December 7, the Presiding Elders have unanimously recommended March 7-14 as the date for this drive. Dr. J. J. Stowe, the executive head of the Stewardship Department, has a five this date for our Conference.

Conference Stewardship Director

Prof. E. D. Jennings of Polytechnic has been selected by the Conference Centenary Cabinet as Stewardship Director for the drive.

Education Through Specials

Missions is a science. We should be interested in all phases of Christian work abroad just as we are at home. The placing of the various Specials allotted to us for assignment is bringing our people face to face with every aspect of the missionary work. This program of education and vitalization must be fostered and carried forward with discretion.

Collect Centenary pledges at once and report to W. H. McCullough, Waco, Texas.

The imperative and immediate task before us, and that which concerns

this Board and our Conference in the most direct way, is the collection of the rest of the Centenary pledges which are due this year. Money paid in January 1 and after will not help us next year. Our 10 per cent of that will not be available until 1921. The amount we have for use in 1920 depends on the amount collected and reported to Nashville by January 1.

One-Fifth Centenary Money as Christmas Present for Christ

One-Fifth Centenary Money as Christmas Present for Christ
As it will take about a week after the money has been collected for it
to be reported to the Conference Centenary Treasurr, Mr. W. H. McCullough, Central Exchange National Bank, Waco, Texas, and transmitted by
him to the General Centenary Treasurer, Colonel Jno. E. Edgerton, Nashville, Tenn., your Secretary would recommend that all subscriptions due
this year, and those on which advance payments can be secured, be collected
by December 25th. Let us as a Conference bring to our Lord at least
one-fifth of our Centenary money not as a New Year's gift, but as a
Christmas present. Christmas present.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

| | Ti | thers | Interc | essors |
|-------------------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|
| • | | Number | | Number |
| Charge | Quota | Secured | Standard | Enrolled |
| Ballinger | | 14 | 72 | 65 |
| Bangs | | 9 | 67 | 160 |
| Blanket | | 23 | 63 | 56 |
| Bronte and Robert Lee | | 43 | 98 | 78 |
| Brownwood | | 204 | 190 | 222 |
| Coleman | | 45 | 136 | 104 |
| Indian Creek and Zephyr | | $\tilde{37}$ | 103 | 137 |
| Norton and Wingate | 44 | . 68 | 115 | 107 |
| Novice | | 32 | 32 | 80 |
| Rockwood | | 7 | 44 | 65 |
| Santa Anna | | 10 | 73 | 74 |
| Talpa | | 16 | 55 | 30 |
| Valera | | 8 | 40 | 40 |
| Winchell | | 1 | 48 | 30 |
| Winters | | $\hat{6}$ | 77 | 85 |
| | | | * * * | 69 |
| | 774 | 523 | 1213 | 1333 |
| CISCO I | DISTRI | CT · | | |
| Breckenridge | 42 | 35 | 77 | 100 |
| Caddo | 28 | . 7 | 40 | 32 |
| Carbon | 38 | 41 | 107 | 86 |
| Cisco | | $\tilde{37}$ | 109 | 100 |
| Cisco Mission | 14 | 9 | - 52 | 57 |
| Cross Cut | 28 | 36 | 59 | 107 |
| Desdemona | | 20 | 60 | 60 |
| Eastland | | 4 | 58 | 101 |
| Eolian | | $2\overline{1}$ | 80 | 40 |
| Gordon | | 8 | 71 | 30 |
| Gorman | 46 | 44 | $5\overline{2}$ | 108 |
| May | | 12 | 73 | 47 |
| Pioneer | | 13 | 25 | 35 |
| Ranger | | 28 | 69 | 73 |
| Rising Star | | 27 | 54 | 113 |
| Scranton | | 35 | 65 | 185 |
| Sipe Springs | | 24 | 40 | 200 |
| Staff | | 16 | 38 | 39 |
| | | | 90 | 09 |

CISCO DISTRICT (Continued)

| CISCO DISTR | - | - | | |
|---|---------|----------------------|-------------------|----------|
| | Tit | thers | Interc | essors |
| | | Number | Centenary | Number |
| Charge— | Quota | Secured | Standard | Enrolled |
| Ollargo | 4 | | | |
| Strawn | 49 | 59 | 52 | 72 |
| Thurber | _ | 5 | 23 | 10 |
| Wayland | | 12 | 56 | 18 |
| waylanu | 10 | 14 | 00 | 10 |
| | | 400 | 1000 | ${1613}$ |
| • | 705 | 493 | 1260 | 1019 |
| | | | | |
| CLEBURN | E DIST | RICT | | |
| _ | | | | 100 |
| Alvarado | | 15 | 56 | 128 |
| Barnesville | 40 | 2 | 68 | 12 |
| Blum and Rio Vista | 37 | 40 | 60 | 70 |
| Burleson | | 18 | 48 | 42 |
| Anglin Street | | 68 | 190 | 75 |
| Brazos Avenue | 61 | 32 | 100 | 68 |
| | | | | 185 |
| Main Street | | 75 | 253 | |
| Cahill | | _6 | 48 | 46 |
| Grandview | 58 | 27 | 90 | 63 |
| Grandview Circuit | 51 | 51 | 84 | 101 |
| Granbury | 49 | | 79 | |
| Granbury Circuit | | 7 | 76 | 57 |
| | | 10 | $\overset{1}{46}$ | 21 |
| Glen Rose | | | | |
| Glen Rose Mission | | 10 | 60 | 53 |
| Godley and Cresson | 50 | 12 | 81 | 50 |
| Joshua and Egan | 52 | 20 | 85 | 102 |
| Morgan and Walnut | 80 | 80 | 144 | 150 |
| Venus | | 58 | 54 | 39 |
| () () () () () () () () () () | | | | |
| • | 1009 | 531 | 1622 | 1262 |
| • | 1000 | 001 | 1022 | .1202 |
| CORSICAN | NA DIST | rrict | | |
| 00102 | 2 | | | • |
| Barry | 30 | 10 | - 59 | 21 |
| Blooming Grove | | . 66 | 98 | 91 |
| Chatfield | | 36 | 93 | 103 |
| | | 212 | 277 | 235 |
| Corsicana First Church | | | | |
| Corsicana Eleventh Avenue | | 125 | 97 | 125 |
| Corsicana Circuit | | 10 | 107 | 85 |
| Dawson | | 61 | 87 | 78 |
| Emhouse | 25 | 56 | 50 | 26 |
| Emmett | | 17 | 94 | 75 |
| Frost | | 19 | 86 | 50 |
| Groesbeck | | 57 | 94 | 138 |
| | 7.2 | 60 | 58 | 64 |
| Harmony | | 2.5 | | |
| Kerens | | 36 | 56 | 30 |
| Kerens Mission | | 15 | 45 | 36 |
| Kirvin | 46 | 17 | 86 | 87 |
| Mexia | 56 | 112 | 106 | 80 |
| Mexia Mission | | 47 | 88 | 63 |
| Purdon | | $\overline{17}$ | 71 | 80 |
| Rice | | 51 | 75 | 150 |
| Thornton | | 24 | 83 | .63 |
| | | 17 | 110 | 79 |
| Wortham | 00 | 1.1 | 110 | 19 |
| • | | 1005 | 1000 | 1850 |
| | 930 | 1065 | 1820 | 1759 |
| | | | | |

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

| | | | - | |
|------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|--------------|
| | T | ithers—-— | Interc | essors |
| | | Number | 0.0110.11011.3 | Number |
| Charge— | Quota | Secured | Standard | Enrolled |
| Arlington | 75 | 80 | 138 | 150 |
| Boulevard | 80 | 70 | 142 | 160 |
| Brooklyn Heights | | 37 | 16 | 95 |
| Central | | 140 | 244 | 250 |
| Diamond Hill | 72 | 140 | 127 | 200 |
| First Church | 235 | 93 | 418 | 300 |
| Glenwood | 50 | 36 | 88 | 85 |
| Hemphill Heights | 40 | 40 | 73 | 60 |
| Highland Park | 26 | 79 | 49 | 78 |
| Missouri Avenue | 100 | 60 | 181 | 120 |
| Mulkey Memorial | | 9 2 | 194 | |
| Polytechnic | | 305 | 301 | 93 |
| Riverside | 70 | 38 | 105 | 438 66 |
| Standford Memorial | 50 | 137 | | |
| Sagamore and Sycamore. | 28 | 47 | 88 | 130 |
| Weatherford Street | | 76 | 51 | 74 |
| Euless and Winters | 62 | • • | 89 | 109 |
| Grapevine | 50 | 34 | 113 | 62 |
| Handley | 25 | 52 | 89 | 86 |
| Haslett | 40 | 22 | 46 | 52 |
| Kennedale | 26 | 26 | 48 | 59 |
| ixeimedale | 44 | 51 | 80 | 91 |
| | 1508 | 1575 | 2480 | 9550 |
| | 1900 | 1979 | 2480 | 2558 |
| Dublin | DISTR | CICT | | |
| Bluffdale | 4 5 | 58 | 79 | 110 |
| Bunyan | | 66 | 121 | 120 |
| Carlton | 60 | 65 | 96 | 187 |
| Comanche | 60 | 61 | 98 | 181 |
| Comanche Circuit | | 98 | 118 | 162 |
| De Leon | 40 | 81 | . 63 | 156 |
| De Leon Circuit | 70 | 16 | 116 | 64 |
| Dublin | | 84 | 126 | 214 |
| Duffau | | 41 | 85 | 150 |
| Gustine | | 48 | 78 | 95 |
| Hico | | 27 | 102 | 165 |
| Huckaby | | 25 | 73 | 55 |
| Iredell | | 46 | 56 | 95 |
| Proctor | | 30 | 63 | 50 |
| Stephenville | | 76 | 104 | 271 |
| Stephenville Mission | | 3 | 44 | 9 |
| Tolar | 65 | 78 | 104 | 155 |
| | | | | |
| | 920 | 903 | 1526 | 22 39 |
| GATESVILI | LE DIS | TRICT | | |
| Clifton | 34 | 31 | 56 | 1 |
| Copperas Cove. | | 43 | 66 | 87 |
| Coryell | | 49 | . 75 | 154 |
| Crawford | | 56 | 72 | 177 |
| Evant | 34 | 55 | 56 | 77 |
| | | 30 | 50 | • • • |

GATESVILLE DISTRICT (Continued)

| | Tit | hers—- | Interco | essors |
|------------------------------|---------|-----------------|------------|----------------------|
| | | Number | Centenary | Number |
| Charge— | Quota | Secured | Standard | \mathbf{E} nrolled |
| Fairy | | 36 | 70 | |
| Gatesville | | 77 | 118 | 170 |
| Gatesville Circuit | | 104 | 101 | 153 |
| Hamilton | | 46 | 67 | 97 |
| Hamilton Circuit | | 46 | 104 | 110 |
| Jonesboro | | 70 | 70 | 97 |
| Killeen | | 7 3 | 69 | 136 |
| McGregor | | 75 | 107 | 131 |
| Meridian | | 66 | 90 | 105 |
| Meridian Mission | | 23 | 50 | 50 |
| Moody | | 66 | 105 | |
| Nolanville | | 27 | 45 | . 5 7 |
| Oglesby | | 4 9 | 7 3 | 44 |
| Turnersville | 62 | . 75 | | 152 |
| Valley Mills | 37 | 61 | 59 | . 103 |
| | 050 | | 15.40 | 1000 |
| | 978 | 112 8 | . 1548. | 1980 |
| GEORGETO | WN DIS | STRICT | | |
| Bartlett | 50 | 109 | 94 | 150 |
| Belton | | 85 | 156 | 185 |
| Florence | | 58 | 71 | 83 |
| Georgetown | | 28 | 221 | 185 |
| Granger | | 17 | 70 | 116 |
| Holland and Bell Plains | | 51 | 85 | 101 |
| Hutton | | 27 | 67 | 56 |
| Midway | | 35 | 93 | 90 |
| Oenaville | | 27 | 58 | . 28 |
| Rogers | | 15 | 78 | 85 |
| Salado and Jarrell | | | 136 | |
| Taylor | | 50 | 145 | 100 |
| Temple First Church | | 82 | 292 | 225 |
| Temple Seventh Street | | $5\overline{7}$ | 153 | 100 |
| Thrall and Lawrence Chapel | | 8 | 45 | 51 |
| Troy and Pendleton | | 56 | 102 | 100 |
| Weir | · _ | | 14 | |
| | | | | |
| | 1002 | 760 | 1880 | 1658 |
| HILLSBOF | RO DIST | RICT | | |
| Abbott | 65 | 67 | 95 | 165 |
| Big Hill and Ben Hur | | 20 | 62 | 40 |
| Brandon and Mertens | | 19 | 81 | 31 |
| Bynum | | 18 | 48 | $6\overline{2}$ |
| Coolidge | | 52 | 58 | $5\overline{6}$ |
| Covington | | 25 | 83 | 12 |
| Hillsboro First Church | | 100 | 200 | 125 |
| Hillsboro Line Street Church | | 76 | 35 | 29 - |
| Hubbard | | . 7 | 108 | 31 |
| Irene | | 7 | . 52 | 115 |
| Itasca | | 23 | 95 | 60 |
| Kirk and Prairie Hill | | 40 | 103 | . 60 |
| Malone | | 34 | 73 | 65 |
| | | . 01 | •0 | 0.0 |

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT (Continued)

| | Tit | hers | Interce | 9880rg |
|--------------------------|-------------|----------|------------------|-----------------------|
| | | Number | Centenary | Number |
| Charge— | Quota | Secured | Standard | Enrolled |
| | • | Recurren | Sumana | Lintonea |
| Munger | 42 | 26 | 61 | 50 |
| Penelope | 55 | 20 | 81 | 56 |
| Peoria | 44 | 10 | 65 | 35 |
| Whitney | | 154 | 71 | 75 |
| Itasca Circuit | | 12 | 98 | 100 |
| | | | | |
| , | 968 | 730 | 1469 | 1167 |
| WACO DIS | TRICT | | | |
| Aquilla | 50 | 55 | 110 | 54 |
| Bosqueville | | 55 | . 78 | 70 |
| Bruceville and Riesel | | 42 | 64 | . 83 |
| China Springs | 36 | 73 | 48 | 60 |
| Eddy | 40 | 47 | | |
| Howitt and Coming Walley | 40 | | 31 | 97 |
| Hewitt and Spring Valley | | .48 | 57 | 104 |
| Lorena | | 45 | 56 | 120 |
| Mart | | 132 | 160 | 387 |
| Mount Calm | 33 | 46 | 55 | 139 |
| West and Elm Mott | | 74 | 48 | 75 |
| Austin Avenue | | 275 | 267 | 357 |
| Clay Street | 57 | 90 | 95 | 140 |
| Elm Street | | 63 | 126 | 123 |
| Fifth Street | | 133 | 155 | 183 |
| Herring Avenue | | 65 | 141 | 189 |
| Morrow Street | | 118 | $\overline{152}$ | 165 |
| | | | <u> </u> | |
| • | 1030 | 1361 | 1643 | 2 3 4 6 |
| WAXAHACE | | TRICT | | |
| Bardwell | | 10 - | 104 | 50 |
| Bethel | 27 | 34 | 48 | 65 |
| Bristol | 49 | 18 | 85 | 59 |
| Britton | 24 | 29 | 41 | 49 |
| Ennis | 96 | 100 | $17\overline{4}$ | 165 |
| Ferris | 49 | 57 | 85 | 107 |
| Forreston | | 9 | 83 | 100 |
| Italy | | 44 | 76 | - 89 |
| Mansfield | | 8 | 71 | 150 |
| Midlothian | | 50 | 130 | 169 |
| Maypearl | | 11 | 165 | 75 |
| | | 21 | 100 | 51 |
| | | | | |
| | | 62 | 82 | 100 |
| Red Oak | | 13 | 113 | 100 |
| Waxahachie | 105 | 171 | 292 | 282 |
| Waxahachie Circuit | 48 | 7 | 84 | 50 |
| Webb | 8 | 8 | 13 | 16 |
| | 93 2 | 652 | 1746 | 1677 |

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

| | Tit | hers | Interce | essors |
|-----------------------------|-------|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | Number | Centenary | \mathbf{Number} |
| Charge— | Quota | Secured | Standard | Enrolled |
| Aledo | • 00 | 63 | 75 | 91 |
| Azle | 4 - | 60 | 80 | 133 |
| Eliasville | 0.0 | $\overset{\circ}{2}\overset{\circ}{2}$ | 62 | 50 |
| | 4= | 34 | 89 | 61 |
| Graford | 00 | 31 | 104 | 81 |
| Graham | | 5.7 | 49 | 45 |
| Graham Mission | | | | 100 |
| Loving | | 15 | 83 | |
| Millsap | 45 | 5 | 92 | 58 |
| Mineral Wells | 160 | 163 | 264 | 236 |
| Newcastle | 50 | 3 7 | 7 3 | 34 |
| Olney | 52 | 37 | 89 | 75 |
| Olney Mission | | 17 | 47 | 64 |
| Palo Pinto | | 27 | 68 | 51 |
| Springtown | × 0 | 50 | 95 | 97 |
| Weatherford First Church | | 60 | 152 | 132 |
| Weatherford, Couts Memorial | | 50 | 84 | 78 |
| Weaterford Circuit | | 64 | $14\overline{5}$ | 42 |
| ** _ * | กะ | 14 | 104 | 62 |
| Whitt | | | 104 | 7 |
| Ben Brook and Bethel | | 6 | | . 1 |
| | 980 | 789 | $\overline{1755}$ | ${1487}$ |

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

We, your Board of Education, respectfully submit the following report: We have had before us communications from the Corresponding Secretary of the General Conference Board of Education, and the Boards of Trustees of Southern Methodist University, Southwestern University, Texas Woman's College, Meridian Junior College, Weatherford College, and Wesley Bible Chair. All of these interests also had representatives before us.

We are glad to note that progress is being made in the formulation of plans for the church-wide educational campaign, to properly finance our educational institutions. This campaign begins next May, and this Board recommends that we give it the same hearty support that was given the Contents of the Contents Contents of th Centenary Campaign. Dr. Stonewall Anderson appeared before the Board and outlined the plan of campaign.

Rev. George Winfield appeared before the Board in the interest of the appointment of a committee to meet with other committees of the other Conferences of Texas, to study the matter of a closer organization of the educational institutions of the State. Realizing the need of a better method of making assessments for the educational institutions, we recommend that J. L. Holbert and F. P. Culver be appointed to meet with similar committees from other Texas Conferences, and to make such recommendations to this Board at the next session of the Annual Conference as they deem wise, concerning the assessments, and further unification of our system of education in Texas.

This conference is entitled to two representatives to the Methodist Educational Association, and the Board elects T. L. McCullough and C. H.

Booth to these positions.

Southern Methodist University

Many students of the University entered active war work, and attendance in the School of Theology was necessarily smaller than usual. The

outlook for this year in that school is very hopeful. The religious activities of the students are greatly encouraged by a \$10,000 foundation given by W. W. Fondren, of Houston, to defray expenses of lectures to be given annually by noted men and women of the country.

Good attendance was reported at the Preachers' Summer Assembly and

the Western Training School for Sunday School Teachers.

The total enrollment in all schools last year was flattering, and will be greatly increased this year. The school is badly crowded in every way.

Southwestern University

Southwestern University had last year thirty members on her faculty and enrolled 709 students. At the present time the school is full. The Summer School of Theology had a satisfactory attendance. The Church has a magnificent plant here, and despite war and drouth conditions are improving in most every way. The freshman class is the largest in the history of the institution.

Texas Woman's College

Texas Woman's College enrolled last year 485 students and to date this year has enrolled 442. It has thirty-four teachers. Its total assets amount to nearly \$500,000, with an indebtedness of about \$100,000. The school has constantly increased in attendance since its foundation in 1914 as a woman's college, and promises to have one of its most successful sessions this year.
We recommend the appointment of E. V. Cox, Commissioner of T. W. C.

Meridian Junior College

Meridian Junior College has enrolled to date 179 students. It has a strong faculty, meeting all requirements for the Class A'junior college, and its students now enter other colleges and universities with full standing. They also receive a teacher's first grade certificate upon completion of four

full courses in the college department, and one full course in education.

The Board had before it a request from the trustees of this institution, asking that the Central Texas Conference accept full ownership of the school. Your Board respectfully recommends that in the interest of the Church and the school, that this be done. And, in the event this recom-Control and the school, that this be done. And, in the event this recommendation is adopted, we nominate the following trustees: J. M. Robertson, T. H. Cooper, C. W. Tidwell, Levi A. Dunlap, J. C. Turner, S. W. Gill, C. J. Lewis, H. I. Munger, J. W. Goulson, S. J. Vaughn, Elisha Roper, W. L. Nelms, Jno. M. Neal, J. C. Green, J. R. Jackson, E. P. Williams, W. M. Wright, W. Erskine Williams, J. B. Berry, W. S. Rowland, J. W. Lang, W. J. Barcus, E. S. Graham, W. W. Major, James Herrick.

Wesley Bible Chair

The Wesley Bible Chair, at Austin, began its work this fall with a splendid enrollment. Rev. Umphrey Lee, of this Conference, was appointed to take charge as Director, and is getting the work in good condition. The University of Texas now gives credit to the work in Bible, and a student may offer from this Department for the Bachelor's degree in the University of Texas.

Weatherford College

Weatherford College enrolled, during the first month of this session seventy-three students. By the close of last year's session it had enrolled 102. During the summer twenty-five students were enrolled. The school offers instruction in high school, commercial and fine arts courses, with a faculty of four teachers in the high school, two in the commercial department, and one in fine arts. The school received during the year \$4,663.96, and expended all on salaries and running expenses. It has a debt of a \$5,000 note, and accrued interest at 8 per cent for five years. The assets of the school total \$52,665.

Nomination of Trustees

We nominate the following for your election:

Trustee Southwestern University—John H. Griffith.
Trustees Texas Woman's College—Four years: Ocie Speer, C. H. Booth,
H. A. Boaz. Three years: P. G. Dedmon, W. H. Matthews. Two years:
Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Dr. Frank Boyd. One year: I. H. Burney and Ben J.

Trustees Weatherford College—E. Hightower, L. A. Webb, C. A. Bickley, George C. Paston, H. F. Leach, P. R. Simmons, E. A. Camp, R. W. Davis, George C. Paston, H. F. Leach, P. R. Simmons, E. A. Camp, R. W. C. S. Davis, J. P. Bolles.

Conference Secretary of Education—Cullom H. Booth.
Religious Education Commission—C. M. Bishop, W. S. Rowland.
We request the Bishop to make the following appointments:
H. M. Dobbs, Dean of Southern Methodist University.
C. M. Bishop, President Southwestern University.
H. E. Stout, President of Texas Woman's College.
J. Hall Bowman, Co-President of Meridian Junior College.
Umphrey Lee, Director of Wesley Bible Chair.

Believing that the future of our Church depends in a large measure upon the leaders developed in our schools, and at the same time that our schools are threatened with a great loss of efficiency by not being able to hold their best teachers because of poor salaries now offered;

We hereby express our sincere conviction that this Conference is giving too small a proportion of its money to education. But with the amount allowed, we recommend that the following assessments be made for the cause of education:

| Southern Methodist University\$ | $8,20^{\circ}$ |
|--|----------------|
| Southwestern University | 9,310 |
| Texas Woman's College | 7.984 |
| Meridian College | 1,774 |
| Weatherford College | 1,329 |
| Wesley Bible Chair | 890 |
| Summer School of Theology, S. M. U | 250 |
| Summer School of Theology, Southwestern University | 250 |
| Total\$ | |
| ' Total | 20,000 |

| The General Conference | Board | of Education | sends | the | following | assess- |
|------------------------|-------|--------------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|
| ment: | | | | | | |
| General Education | | | | | | \$3,768 |
| Theological Education | | | | | | 3.083 |
| Negro Education | | | | | | 2.226 |

Respectfully submitted,

TOM L. McCULLOUGH, Vice President. E. D. JENNINGS, Secretary.

BOARD OF EDUCATION—REPORT OF TREASURER

| Amount received on assessments | 26,756.33 |
|---|-----------|
| This sum has been paid out as follows: Southern Methodist University\$ | 7,708.70 |
| Southwestern University | 8,589.70 |
| Texas Woman's College | 7,047.95 |
| Meridian College | 1,497.70 |
| Weatherford College | 881.00 |
| Wesley Bible Chair | |

| Expenses of J. W. Bergin, delegate to meeting of Education Association of M. E. Church, South Expenses of Tom L. McCullough, delegate to meeting of Educattional Association of M. E. Church, South. Summer School of Theology of Southwestern University Preachers' Assembly of Southern Methodist University Printing Minutes | 41.50 63.38 250.00 150.00 159.00 15.00 | | | |
|---|---|--|--|--|
| EDUUCATIONAL STATISTICS | | | | |
| Value of | | | | |
| Teachers Students Property Ende | owment | | | |
| Southwestern University 30 585 \$500,000 \$ | 230,000 | | | |
| Texas Woman's College 30 485 400,000 | | | | |
| Meridian College | i | | | |
| Weatherford College 7 73 52,665 | | | | |

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

This has been a year of great activity and progress along many lines. The Sunday School is trying to keep abreast of these stirring and wonderful times. We are glad to report that about three hundred and fifty of the Sunday Schools of this Conference have accepted the five-cent Centenary allotment. We wish all our schools could see their way clear to accept this assessment.

We are glad to report that the policies of the General Board have been carried out in part at least in the matter of district organization. We hope these plans will be perfected more and more during the year. We wish to emphasize the need for Teacher Training Classes, Wesley Bible Classes and Missionary Instruction in our schools.

The time beginning November 1 and extending to January 4, 1920, has been set apart for a great Sunday School Membership Campaign. The aim of this campaign is threefold:

1. To recover those who have been lost to the Sunday School during the war.

2. To secure new members.
3. To relate plans for Sunday School enrollment very definitely as a part of the Campaign of Evangelism.

Untold possibilities lie here for the Sunday School in the matter of cultivating the field and getting the people ready for the Special Evangelistic Campaign to be carried on throughout the entire Church. We urge our

Sunday School forces to enter heartily into this membership campaign.

Because of many interferences, there has been a great falling off in "Sunday School Day" exercises and offerings. The Board has materially fall this. The Board express each of the policies uples a materially fall this. felt this. The Board cannot carry out its policies unless money is provided for its support. The "Sunday School Day" offering is one of the means for realizing this money. We therefore urge our pastors and superintendents to observe the day according to the directions of the discipline in every Church in the Conference.

The Board unanimously expressed its appreciation and approval of the faithful and efficient work of Rev. R. F. Brown, Conference Field Secretary, and his wife, Mrs. R. F. Brown, Conference Superintendent of Elementary Departments. We request the Bishop to appoint Brother Brown to the position of Conference Field Secretary for another year.

We are particularly pleased that the responsible position of Associate Editor of Sunday School Literature has been filled by our own Rev. E. Hightower, D. D., President of the Central Texas Sunday School Board. We rejoice also that another of our Central Texas Conference brethren,

Rev. E. R. Stanford, has been elected to the position in the Genral Sunday School Board of Superintendent of the Intermediate and Senior Departments. We request the Bishop to appoint these brethren to these positions,

Recognizing the need for a Conference Standard Training School within the bounds of the Conference, the Board authorized Rev. R. F. Brown to take the matter in hand and arrange fora standard training school at some place and time during the year.

The Board elected Mr. Curtis Knighten of Ennis to fill the place on the Board made vacant by the removal of Mr. W. A. Crow from the bounds of the Conference.

The Sunday School Evangelistic Committee was elected as follows:

Rev. E. Hightower, Rev. R. F. Brown, Mrs. R. F. Brown, W. S. Rowland and Rev. T. E. Bowman.

REPORT OF THE EPWORTH LEAGUE

Your Epworth League Board has had before it the President of the Central Texas Conference League, Mr. Oscar McIntosh, who gives us a report of the work during the year, and the report under his splendid work has some very gratifying things accomplished through the activities of our young people, although handicapped for lack of efficient leadership and funds necessary to meet the urgent demands of needs among our several district and pastoral charges.

The Assistant Secretary of the General Epworth League Board also brings an encouraging report of the work being done by the Leaguers over the entire Church.

We call the attention of the Conference especially to an interest that will meet with hearty approval of all our pastors—that is, the plan for an

Evangelistic Campaign in the Epworth League of our entire Church.

The Epworth League has always been one of the agencies for the winning and saving of young men and women for Christ. In the Fellow-Workers' Covenant Campaigns many young men and women have been brought into the Kingdom. Through the various departmets of the Epworth League work has been given these new converts for their spiritual development. Now that the Church is looking forward to a great revival, the Epworth League seeks to have a part in reaching the unsaved young men and women and to offer itself as a means of conserving the results.

To this end, the following plan submitted by the General Epworth League Board has been adopted by the Ad Interim Committee of the Centenary and the Joint Committee on Evangelism:

In the Conference

The President of the Conference Epworth League shall appoint a Superintendent of Evangelism for the Conference Epworth League. This superintendnt shall co-operate with the Annual Conference Committee on Evan-

The Superintendent of Evangelism shall:

1. Make a survey of the young people's work in the Conference, this survey to be made through the District Secretaries and the Chapter.

Make monthly reports to the Central Office of the Epworth League,

810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

3. Through the pastors of churches where there are no Epworth Leagues, perfect organizations for the spiritual development of the new converts.

In the District

The District Secretary, who is a member of the District Committee on Evangelism, shall co-operate with the committee in all its plans.

The District Secretary shall, through the Chapter Presidents, make a survey of all the chapters in his district. He shall submit a report of the survey to the Conference Epworth League Superintendent of Evangelism. Forms for making this report will be furnished the District Secretaries.

The District Secretary shall, through the pastor, make a survey of the churches where there are no Epworth Leagues, and shall submit a repet of this survey to the Conference Epworth League Superintendent of Evanglism. Forms for making this report will be furnished by the Central Office.

The Local Chapter

The President of the Epworth League, who is a member of the Local Church Evangelistic Committee, shall co-operate with this committee in all

He shall appoint as his assistant the Superintendent of the First Department.

He shall appoint a Committee on Evangelism in the League.

The Committee on Evangelism in the League shall co-operate with the Local Church Evangelistic Committee in making the survey of the church as called for in the standard plan for the conservation period.

The Epworth League Committee on Evangelism shall make a survey for the Epworth League and report to the District Secretary. Cards for the making of this survey will be furnished by the Central Office.

The Epworth League Committee on Evangelism shall have charge of the Annual Centenary Program, the fourth Sunday in January. Reports of the meeting shall be made to the District Secretary.

The Epworth League Committee on Evangelism should offer its services to the pastor. The committee should hold, under the direction of the pastor:

Group prayer meetings.

Gospel meetings in jails, hospitals, county houses, etc.

Personal workers' groups for study, prayer and personal evangelism.

Street meetings.

We recommend that time be given the representatives of the Epworth League Board in each District Conference.

We recommend that the Commission on Finance appropriate \$500 for the work of your Board, the Summer Conference and Epworth League Extension work.

We urge the co-operation of the pastors in State League work in whatsoever plans may be made at a State assembly.

We recommend that Ralph E. Nollner be appointed by the Bishop presiding over this Conference as Assistant Secretary of the General Epworth League Board.

H. L. MUNGER, President. W. B. WILSON, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE

| We have for Conference claimants the following amounts: | |
|--|-------------|
| To balance on hand, November 1, 1919 | \$ 3,333,55 |
| To collections during this session | 11.813.96 |
| To donation from Dr. E. W. Kimble, through Rev. D. L. Collie | 540.00 |
| To donation from L. Blaylock | 84.85 |
| To amount from Publishing House | 640.00 |
| To amount special through Rev. J. R. Nelson | 250.00 |
| Toamount special through Rev. W. B. Andrews | 50.00 |

| To Calvin bequest | | 14.00 178.67 |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|
| Grand total | | \$16,905.03 |
| After most prayerful consideration as follows: | n, we have disbursed the foreg | oing sum |
| Children of Rev. A. L. An- | Mrs. N. M. McLaughlin | \$100.00 |
| drews\$400.00 | Mrs. Daniel Morgan | |
| Mrs. N. B. Bennett | Son of Mrs. M. Mills | |
| Mrs. J. M. Bond 301.00 | Children of Rev. R. B. M. | le- |
| Mrs. E. A. Bailey 100.00 | Swain | 300.00 |
| Rev. E. F. Boone 250.00 | Rev. J. P. Mussett | 250.00 |
| Mrs. S. C. Baird 151.00 | Mrs. M. H. Major | |
| Rev. J. J. Canafax 550.00 | Rev. V. J. Millis | |
| Rev. J. C. Carter | Rev. J. M. McCarter | |
| Rev. James Campbell 200.00 | Rev. Franklin Moore | |
| Rev. E. B. Chenoweth 100.00 | Rev. F. L. Mcgehee | |
| Rev. W. H. Crawford 275.00 | Rev. E. J. Maxwell | 200.00 |
| Mrs. J. J. Calloway 125.00 | Rev. J. C. Mayhew | 250.00 |
| Mrs. Geo. F. Campbell 201.00 | Rev. C. W. Macune | 100.00 |
| Mrs. J. J. Davis | Rev. W. W. Noble | 350.00 |
| Mrs. Charles Davis | Rev. C. V. Oswalt | 300.00 |
| Mrs. Jerome Duncan | Mrs. William Price | 100.00 |
| Mrs. J. W. Downs | Rev. J. G. Pollard | 250.00 |
| Mrs. J. B. Dodson | Mrs. J. T. Rascoe | |
| Rev. D. C. Ellis | Mrs. T. W. Rogers | |
| Rev. B. A. Evans | Rev. C. Rowland | 100.00 |
| Rev. C. A. Evans | Mrs. L. G. Rogers | 100.00 |
| Miss Mittie Gaskill 100.00 | Rev. J. J. Rape | 150.00 |
| Mrs. R. V. Galloway 100.00 | Rev. E. M. Sweet Rev. B. A. Snoddy | |
| Rev. W. A. Gilleland 200.00 | Mrs. A. P. Smith | |
| Rev. C. E. Gallagher | Rev. H. P. Shrader | 950 00 |
| Mrs. G. W. Harris | Rev. D. C. Stark | |
| Rev. Jerome Haralson 300.00 | Mrs. J. H. Trimble | 100.00 |
| Rev. I. F. Harris 400.00 | Mrs. J. S. Tunnell | 201.00 |
| Mrs. E. T. Harrison | Mrs. J. S. Tunnell Mrs. N. W. Turner | 100.00 |
| Rev. H. B. Henry | Mrs. O. B. Turner | 401.00 |
| Mrs. W. H. Howard | Mrs. G. D. Wilson | 200 00 |
| Rev. W. V. Jones | Rev. J. E. Walker Rev. F. M. Winburne | 200.00 |
| Mrs. C. D. Jordan 200.00 | Rev. F. M. Winburne | 250.00 |
| Mrs. N. A. Keen 100.00 | Actual expenses this Board | 15.00 |
| Mrs. B. H. Kennedy 101.00 | Actual expense Confere | nce |
| Rev. A. C. Lackey 100.00 | Treasurer | 15.00 |
| Rev. A. Long | Reserve fund | 786.00 |
| Rev. W. J. Lemons 250.00 | | |
| Mrs. W. F. Lloyd 151,00 | Total | \$16,905.03 |
| The expense of the Conference T and this amount we have apportioned Board of Finance | to the different Boards as fo | llows: \$15.00 15.00 18.00 |
| Board of Church Extension | | 10.00 |
| Sunday School Board | <u></u> | 6.00 |
| We recommend that the Board of Education \$159.00, Board of Chu | | |

Board \$75.00, and Board American Bible Society \$31.00 for printing the

Board \$75.00, and Board American Board Conference Journal.

We estimate the amount necessary for Conference claimants the coming year at \$25,000.

Respectfully submitted,
C. N. MORTON, Chairman.
J. M. ROBERTSON, Secretary-Treasurer.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

| Your Board has considered fifteen applications for loans and ten for churches and five for parsonages. There were placed at the following funds: From Conference Treasurer Loan fund from the General Board | its disposal \$11.672.50 |
|---|--|
| Total | \$13,382.50 |
| Appropriated to the General Board Donations to Churches— Weland Ireland Granbury Topsy Holland | \$ 300.00 300.00 300.00 150.00 250.00 |
| Lakeview Euless Highland Park Hemphill Heights Total | 500.00 500.00 1,000.00 |
| Loans to Churches— Ireland Holland Euless Total | 750.00 500.00 |
| Donations to parsonages— Gorman Circuit Osceola May Total | 400.00 |
| Donation to C. M. E. Board of Church Extension. Conference Journal Teller's expenses. Reserve with General Board. Eugene B. Hawk was elected Secretary and Rev. M. K. Little dent, to fill the vacancies made by the resignations of K. P. Eugene B. Hawk. There were only three applications for loans, and your Boar Conference to see, when at all wise, that loans be sought rather tions. | 120,00 10.00 866.25 Vice Presi- Barton and |

Your Board has elected Rev. S. J. Vaughan Field Secretary.

J. J. CREED, President. EUGENE B. HAWK, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Whether a thinking or not, this is evidently a reading age. From the richest to the poorest, the city dweller to the remotest rural sections, a flood of literature of some sort is finding its way to the people of this age. The press is today, perhaps, more powerful than the platform or the pulpit in the molding of public sentiment. The propagandists of all sorts—whether good or bad, innocent or vicious—recognize this fact, and are using the press as a destructive or constructive agent in their work. The Church is not fully awake to the peril on the one hand or the opportunity on the other of this powerful agency for good orevil. Secular publications are flooding the country, character is being made or unmade by their influence.

Are our publishing agencies meeting the needs of our Church at this point? Quite a number of our periodicals are being published at a loss to the Church. This means that they are not being read by our own members. According to our present system, not even all the official members are reading our Conference organ, to say nothing about our books and other periodicals necessary to the making of a great membership in the Church. Therefore, we make the following recommendations:

1. That each pastor keep this important question of Christian literature constantly before his people. Let the pastor himself read and know the best books and let him bring them to the attention of his membership.

2. As a weekly reminder of his Church obligation, we do not believe

that a better investment could be made for the local church than the inclusion of the Texas Christian Advocate in the annual budget of our local

church expenses.

- 3. We believe that great good may be done by the judicious distribution of approved tracts. Many such are being distributed by other than orthodox Christian agencies, which seek to proselyte our people. influences should be counteracted by doctrinal tracts, refuting popular errors, tracts on Christian experience and inspiration. We would suggest the publication of such tracts, furnished to the pastors and people gratis or at the smallest price possible. Such expenditure would bring large dividends.
- 4. We suggest that a Sabbath Reading Course be prepared by the Church, and as far as possible, placed in every home of our constituency. This course to be supervised by appointed leaders who are made responsible for its success.

5. We heartily commend our own literature, both local and general, Methodist books, papers, periodicals and tracts, we believe are the best for our people, and for any others who may be induced to read them.

6. We commend the efforts of our several editors to give to the Church the very best Christian literature capable of being produced by the means at their hands. To bring to the Church the largest circulation of the best literature, it may be the plan of centralization upon one or a few periodicals will help the situation. It appears that such a plan would be worthy of a trial, or at least an earnest consideration. Respectfully submitted, H. C. BOWMAN, Chairman.

C. L. BROWNING, Secretary.

REPORT OF AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

The American Bible Society reports for the year 1918 reveals a remarkable record of Bible distribution, as well as a world need for Scriptures hitherto unparalleled. We outline these facts very briefly.

War Service

First, we mention the Society's war work. More than a million Testaments bound in khaki were given free to the soldiers and sailors of the

United States. The distribution was made chiefly through Army Chaplains, the Y. M. C. A. and Salvation Army. In addition to this liberal donation, the Society furnished large quantities of Army Scriptures at cost, and under cost, which brought the total volumes distributed during the whole period of the war to more than 6,000,000. This includes Scriptures in foreign languages. It is interesting to note that the largest demand for Bibles just now is in China.

The annual circulation of Scriptures through all agencies in the world now reaches a total of more than 32,000,000. This means a Bible is issued for every tick of the clock, and yet there are 500,000,000 people without any

portion of God's word.

Reconstruction

The American Bible Society announces urgent appeals from all parts of the world for the Scriptures. One of the interesting features of the Society's plan is the contemplated work in France, Russia, Belgium, Czecho-Slovakia, Poland and other European countries which have been devastated by the war. Twenty-five thousand Bibles are now being sent to France.

Your Board has reasonto believe that theer was nevera time when so

great an interest was manifested in the reading of the Scriptures.

We urge that every pastor preach a sermon on the Bible November 30th, or as near that date as possible. This is Universal Bible Sunday, and will be observed by all Protestant denominations throughout the United States.

Respectfully submitted, JNO. W. HOLT, President, M. A. TURNER, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

We have had before us a communication from the Commission on Temperance and Social Service of the M. E. Church, South. This general commission has organized, with Bishop James Cannon, Jr., as Chairman; Dr. Daniel Morton, Secretary, with headquarters in the Bliss Building, Washington, D. C.

Under its direction, a Conference for Social Service Workers was held Under its direction, a Conference for Social Service workers was nead a Junaluska, North Carolina, last August, and a similar conference is to be held in the summer of 1920. Annual conferences are urged to send delegates, especially Chairmen and Secretaries of Boards on Temperance and Social Service, to this conference of workers.

In a statement adopted by this Commission in its recent session, social

duties are strongly emphasized.

In this same statement the attitude of the Methodist Church is set forth with reference to the economic and industrial problems that confront he Nation at the present time. And we are urged to stand unfalteringly by the broad, unchanging principles of the Christian faith.

It is not to be expected that the Church as an organization should legislate for the Nation. But it can and should proclaim the teachings of Jesus with such persistency and power that the Christian citizenship will demand such legislation that will correct wrongs and abuses, and will demand and

practice fair dealing in all the business relations of life.

In this day of changing order, the world is coming to realize that no industrial system can be permanent in which the methods and conditions of production and distribution are unfair to any of those concerned, whether

they be employers, employees, purchasers or ultimate consumers.

We view with grave concern the evidences of racial strife between the white and the negro races, both in the North and South. We must as Christian patriots face these facts exactly as they are.

Your Board calls attention of pastors and Sunday School superintendents

to Paragraphs 113 and 320 of the Discipline, which provide for the organization and carrying on of Social Service work in the local churches, espe-

cially in connection with Church Conferences and Sunday Schools.

We are sorry to note that some of the churches have not elected Social Service committees as the Discipline directs, and too many instances where the committees that have been appointed have not done much work. But this will be greatly remedied when the leaders of the Church are properly aroused on this important subject.

We note with approval the comprehensive and aggressive program of the Anti-Saloon League of Texas as to law enforcement, development of public sentiemnt, new methods of work, Americanization of the foreigner, and the campaign for a dry world. We commend the Home and State, the

League's great organ.

We rejoice that State and National prohibition amendments are accomplished facts. But in this death grapple with the liquor traffic, the work of the Christian Church is not yet done, and will not be until a healthy moral public sentiment makes the infamous work of the bootlegger and booze vendor impossible.

We note with great joy the organization of a great league against alcoholism, and the fact that our Church, through the general chairman of the

Executive Committee, Bishop James Cannon, Jr., is gratifying.

The San Antonio Mission Home and Training School is reported to be in good condition and successful in the Christly work of saving unfortunate girls. The property is estimated to be worth \$25,000, and is free of debt. Mrs. R. L. Culbertson is the matron.

We recommend that the Central Texas Conference accept the proposition of the West Texas Conference to a joint ownership of the San Antonio Mission Home and Training School, and the appointment of a joint board of trustees to hold the property in trust for the two Conferences. Said trustees are not to incur any indebtedness without the consent of both patronizing Conferences.

We also most heartily indorse the work being done by the Baraca Home at Arlington, Texas, an undenominational institution for the redemption of erring girls. This home has the indorsement of many of the leading churches, business and prominent men of the State, and we request for it

the prayerful consideration of our people.

REPORT NO. 2 OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE

Support of the Ministry

The "Lord hath ordained that they who preach the Gospel should live of the Gospel." "The laborer is worthy of his hire." Paul says: "If we have sown unto you spiritual things, is it a great thing if we should reap of your carnal things?

The Methodist Church requires that traveling preachers give all their

time and attention to the work of the ministry.

The ministry today is not receiving an adequate support. The average salary of clergymen in ten of the largest denominations in the United States

is only \$793 pr year.

The Centenary Survey in the M. E. Church, South, revealed the sad fact that one-half of the preachers in the Church are receiving less than \$1,000 per year, one-fourth receive less than \$600, and one-fifth less than \$500, and one-seventh less than \$400. The Journal of the Central Texas Conference reveals the fact that of the 222 pastors, 106 receive less than \$1,000, sixty-five receive less than \$800, forty-four less than \$600, and sixteen receive less than \$500. These sums include missionary appropria-

The salaries of Methodist preachers are as a whole out of all proportion to the high cost of living. Since the beginning of the war in 1914 the purchasing power of a dollar has gone down as prices mounted skyward,

until now a dollar has the purchasing power of only thirty-seven cents.

And the increase of preachers' salaries is not keeping pace with the increase in the cost of living in ratio with the salaries of workers in other

walks of life.

The following resolutions are presented for your adoption:

Whereas, The expenses of living have increased amazingly of late years

and are still increasing; and,

Whereas, By reason of the scanty salaries now being paid to our preachers, not many of them can adequately provide for their families, even

practicing rigid economy; and,
Whereas, A condition of this sort, in addition to being wrong and unreasonable in itself, brings, or tends to bring, reproach upon the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as an institution, as well as great embarrassment

and great humiliation to our preachers; therefore, be it
Resolved, By this Board of Temperance and Social Service, that we
recommend to the Boards of Stewards throughout this Annual Conference that we urge with them and plead with them to make a larger assessment for the support of the ministry year after year, so long as the above-named conditions shall continue.

(Signed) JOHN R. NELSON, Chairman. J. W. HEAD, Secretary.

I am the owner of what is known as the Harris Sanitarium, at Fort Worth, Texas, which consists of lands and buildings conservatively worth the sum of \$125,000. I desire to convey this property to the Church in such manner as the Church may direct, to become the property absolutely of the Church, upon conditions which I think will be satisfactory, both to myself and to the Church.

I most respectfully ask that a committee or trustees be elected by this Conference and appointed by the Bishops or elected for the other Annual Confrences in Texas with such power to act as in your judgment may be

deemed wise, to confer with me at an early time.

In addition to giving the property, which is free from debt, I will plan, later, to make an endowment of not less than \$100,000. I am anxious for an early consummation of the plans which I have in mind, and which I believe will result in great good to the Church, and ask for the appointment of this committee at this general of the Conference. ment of this committee at this session of the Conference.

Respectfully submitted, CHARLES H. HARRIS.

REPORT OF BOARD ON LAY ACTIVITIES

In response to Question 34, Paragraph 52, of the Discipline, your Board

on Activities of Laymen reports as follows:

It is with joy and with thanksgiving to Almighty God that we make this report. At the last session of this Conference your Board made the declaration: "We most heartily and enthusiastically indorse the Centenary Movement." All the world knows what a wonderful success came at the end of the Centenary drive. Not only was more than \$50,000,000 pledged for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ, but the Church was developed and and an advantage of the control of

oped and put forward as never before in its history.

The Laymen's Missionary Movement, from the very beginning, had some part in the Centenary Movement. The Secretary of the Laymen's Missionary Movement was made the Director General of the Centnary Campaign, and in a most wondrful way led the whole Church to its great

In his annual report, Dr. W. B. Beauchamp said: "The Southern Methodist Church was peculiarly fortunate in having the Laymen's organization ready for such a task as the Centenary Movement brought. In every feature of the practical plans of the Centenary we found laymen who were equal to the task of heading these departments. Perhaps none of us had realized how greatly through a dozen years—and yet how very definitely the laymen of our Church were being trained for such a day in the crisis of the world's history, though we knew that there was tremendous latent

power and ability in the lay forces of Methodism."

However, we should not boast. There is much else to be done. We are now in the midst of the Conservation Program. The greatest work of the Centenary is yet to be performed. We must yet place more certainly upon the consciences of our people the stewardship of property and life. During the week of December 7-14 there will be a special Stewardship Drive, and we call upon our laymn and preachers for faithful service. Let special emphasis be given to the necessity for signing the pledge cards. This task is

unfinished.

And then, above everything else, we must give our very lives to the service of the Church in the great evangelistic part of the Centenary work upon which we shall enter in the early months of next year. The plan of the Evangelistic Campaign is: That the Gospel of Jesus Christ shall be adequately presented to every person under the influence of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in America, before Easter morning of 1920. We

call upon the laymen, men and women of the Church to falter not, but to be faithful until the end of the great Centenary Program.

We rejoice that the new department of "Minute Men" is to be made a permanent part of the Laymen's Missionary Movement. A very splendid layman, Mr. J. M. Way, has been elected Associate Secretary of the Laymen's Missionary Movement, and placed in charge of the "Minute Men" of the whole Church. All of the "Minute Men" who so efficiently served during the Centenary Campaign will be asked to continue until the close of the Even solicities Campaign but it is the manager that the Law Loadow? the Evangelistic Campaign, but it is the purpose that the Lay Leaders' Conference, District and Church, shall become Chairmen, respectively, of the "Minute Men" for the Conference, District and Church. We believe that the use of the "Minute Men" will give information to the Church and develop the membership as nothing else has ever done, and we call upon all of our preachers to see that the four-minute speeches are made in their churches, at least once on every Sunday.

We extend our sincere thanks to the leaders in this Conference who so splendidly led our Church to success. Bishop W. N. Ainsworth, as perhaps no other Bishop in the whole Church, gave himself unreservedly to the work. The work of Rev. J. E. Crawford as Conference Missionary Secretary was without fault. Judge Geo. W. Barcus, as Conference Campaign

Director, was superb.

We again ask all of our preachers to use the Missionary Committee, Evangelistic Committee and the Social Committee, because we know where

used they have been instrumental in bringing great good to the Church.
We, your Committee on Lay Activities, to whom was referred the proposition made by Dr. Charles H. Harris of Fort Worth, Texas, offering to deed to the Church on certain conditions the property and buildings at Fort Worth, Texas, known as Harris Sanitarium, report as follows:

We express to Dr. Harris our high appreciation of the splendid offer

that he has made to the Church.

We recommend the election of W. H. Matthews, J. H. Groseclose, L. A. Webb, W. Erskine Williams, John H. Garner, F. F. Downs and J. E. Hickman as Trustees, to whom said property may be deeded, and recommend that they be given authority to complete negotiations with Dr. Harris, and

if in their judgment satisfactory arrangements are made with him, then that said Board of Trustees be given authority to close such contract and agreement with Dr. Harris as may appear to said Board to the interest of Respectfully submitted, W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS, Chairman. the Church.

JOHN H. GARNER, Secretary.

We, your Committee on Activities of Laymen, recommend that this Annual Conference request that the District Stewards of the various Presiding Elders' Districts of the Conference fix a certain salary for the Presiding Elders of their respective districts, instead of a percentage.

We further recommend that such salaries shall be full and adequate.

We, your Committee on Activities of Laymen, respectfully report that we recommend an enlargement of the Presiding Elders' District by increasing the numbr of charges in each district, and are in accord with the plans and ideas of Bishop Ainsworth in regard to said matter.

We nominate W. Erskine Williams as Conference Lay Leader for the

ensuing year.

W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS, Chairman. JOHN H. GARNER, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR SUPERANNUATE HOMES

The labors of our Conference Agent have been signally blessed this year

in the enlargement of our work.

In the enlargement of our work.

A splendid home has been built at Carbon, Texas, at a cost of twenty-five hundred (\$2,500) dollars. Including the value of the lots, this property is worth three thousand dollars. Every dollar of the cost of the home has been secured. The sum of \$1,067.87 has been expended in the way of improvements on our homes. There is not a dollar of indebtedness on any of our property. Our Agent has been very active and successful as well in securing the donation of royalties as the nucleus of an endowment for our securing the donation of royalties as the nucleus of an endowment for our Conference claimants. He has succeeded in obtaining deeds to royalty interests in nearly twelve hundred acres in the proven oil fields of Eastland these royalties at twenty-five thousand dollars, with future possibilities unlimited. and Stephens Counties. A conservative estimate would place the value of

It is with much pleasure that we quote one paragraph from the report of the Agent to the Conference Board of Trustees:

"It is very gratifying to be able to report that the responses to the appeals in behalf of our Conference claimants have been more liberal this year than ever before. This is due, no doubt, in part to the fact that the people generally are enjoying financial prosperity, but I am convinced that it is due in a measure to an awakened conscience upon the part of our Methodist people on the subject of making a better provision for our retired Methodist people on the subject of making a better provision for our retired veterans."

We greatly desire the continued co-operation of the Presiding Elders

and pastors with the Conference Agent in the prosecution of his work.

We request Bishop Ainsworth to appoint D. L. Collie Agent for Superannuate Homes for the ensuing Conference year.

J. A. WHITEHURST, President.

W. B. ANDREWS, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1 COMMISSION ON FINANCE

Having lost two members from the Commission by their appointment as

Having lost two members from the Commission by their appointment as Presiding Elders, your Commission on Finance reorganized with the following officers: O. F. Sensabaugh, Chairman; W. B. Andrews, Vice Chairman; R. E. Goodrich, Secretary, and S. J. Rucker, Assistant Secretary. Your Commission has passed strong resolutions requesting that at the earliest possible hour at each session of the Conference an itemized statement of the requests of each Board shall be placed in our hands, with short statement of reasons for each item. It will then be the policy of the Comstatement of reasons for each item. It will then be the policy of the Commission on Finance to grant a lump sum to each Board, the final distribution of said sum to be left to the Board itself.

After careful consideration of the several financial claims presented, we recommend the following assessments: Board of Missions 22,000
Sunday School Board 2,000 Epworth League Board. 500 San Antonio Rescue Home. 1,000

Respectfully submitted,
O. F. SENSABAUGH, Chairman.
S. J. RUCKER, Assist. Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2 COMMISSION ON FINANCE

| We submit the following per centum scale for the various clatuting the Conference budget: | ainıs consti- |
|---|---------------|
| Board of Education | |
| Conference Board of Finance | 2106 |
| Board of Missions | 9733 |
| Sunday School Board | U5/18 |
| Epworth League Board | 0062 |
| San Antonio Rescue Home | 0124 |
| | |
| Total | 1:000 |

Respectfully submitted,
O. F. SENSABAUGH, Chairman.
S. J. RUCKER, Assist. Secretary. November 15th, 1919.

| Your Treasurer takes pleasure in submitting the following r | eport. I |
|---|-----------|
| have collected the following amounts for the various funds: | |
| General work | 61 384 94 |
| Conference work | 65 /19 9/ |
| Foreign Specials | 9 1 49 70 |
| Home Specials | 655.00 |
| Sunday School Day fund | 885.18 |
| Soldier Fund | 451.00 |
| | 401.00 |

Total \$130,936.96

The above funds either have been or will be placed to the credit of the various Boards, according to the laws of the Church governing same. Respectfully submitted,

GEO. E. JESTER, Conference Treasurer.

Waco, Texas, November 15th, 1919. We, your Auditors, have checked up the accounts of the Conference Teller, and find all accounts in perfect order, except an item of \$37.50 belonging to the account of Foreign Missions Special, which has not been remitted yet, on account of a clerical error, but will be looked after at once f a clerical error, but have a Respectfully submitted,
E. W. BRIDGES, Auditor.
W. E. ANDREWS, Clerk. by the Teller.

Reports of Standing and Special Committees

Your Committee on the Spiritual State of the Church submits the fol-

lowing:

We are facing unprecedented conditions in the way of greater material prosperity than we have ever known and the mad rush for worldly pleasures. And when we realize there are more than 55,000,000 people in the United States that make no religious pretentions, we recommend for the quickening of the spiritual life the following:

First, That we put into effect all the plans of the Department of Spiritual Resources of the Church, laying special emphasis upon—

(a) "The Family Altar League."

(a) "The Family Altar League."(b) That we accept our quota of family altars, and distribute it among

the district.

(c) That the Presiding Elders be requested to distribute the district quota among the charges and urge the pastors to take it up early in the Conference year.

Second, That we fall in line with the plan for a great revival, which is

our greatest need, not failing to give the young people an opportunity to

offer themselves for special work.

Third, That along with the condemnation of the dance, the unclean picture show, Sunday auto riding and other forms of wordliness among the

We provide clean entertainments and well-directed religious activities, secure their attendance on church and prayer meeting services, by giving Respectfully submitted, them something definite to do.

JOHN M. RENTFRO, President. MRS. B. T. STRIBBLING, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE

The Sabbath question is of supreme importance, because it is vitally connected with our Christian religion. The Church is the custodian of the Sabbath. It is not a Continental Sunday this Nation needs, but the proper observance of the Christian Sabbath.

We rejoice that we have in this State such an organization as the Texas Lord's Day Alliance. There is a great need for such an organization, inasmuch as the picture show people and the vendors of automobile appurtenances are persistent in seeking legislation that will legalize their trade.

At this time of political and social upheaval many inroads are being made upon the sanctity of the Sabbath. The ministers and other church workers must be very vigilant in their efforts to preserve intact the proper observance of this holy day.

We will not specify in this report the many ways the Sabbath is being desecrated, further than to express our deprecation of Sunday opening of fairs, picture shows, Sunday excursions and the like. But we do urge that the preachers be more aggressive in their efforts to impress upon the consciences of the people the value of this sacred day.

We commend the work of Rev. R. C. Armstrong, and recommend his reappointment as State Secretary of the Sunday League of America.

May the Lord, who made the world in six days and rested on the Sabbath; may He who arose from the dead assist us in a proper observance of the day we as His followers should keep holy, as it speaks to us of His resurrection, and is also a prophecy of the Sabbath of eternal rest that remains for the people of God. Respectfully submitted.

(Signed) R. C. ARMSTRONG, Chairman. (MRS.) W. T. SIMMS, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, your Committee on District Conference Records, respectfully sub-

mit the following report:

We have examined the records for the Brownwood, Cisco, Corsicana, Dublin, Gatesville, Georgetown, Waco, Waxahachie and Weatherford Districts, and we find them for the most part neatly kept and in good condition. The record for the Fort Worth District is well kept, but the minutes have the gigneture of the Presiding Elder. The records of the Cler do not have the signature of the Presiding Elder. The records of the Cleburne and Hillsboro Districts were not before the committee. the Journal that Cleburne submitted no record last year.
(Signed) SEBA KIRKPATRICK, Chairman. We note from

J. L. OLIVER, Secretary.

We, your Committee, beg leave to report that Brother W. F. Barnett has been before us and submitted report of the Orphanage, showing conditions to be cheering. The inventory shows property valued at \$260,000.00.

There are eighty-nine boys and one hundred and eleven girls in the home.

Brother W. F. Barnett, an honored layman of our Church, who spent fifteen years in North Texas Conference in the teacher's profession and six years as Superintendent of the State Orphans' Home, on the earnest solicitation and nomination of that matchless friend of the Orphanage, Rev. Abe Mulkey, consented to take the management of our Orphanage and was duly elected by the Board of Control. His success in his former fields of labor is sufficient guarantee for our full confidence and co-pperation.

We recommend that the Home be enlarged so that it will accommodate not less than three hundred children, at the earliest possible time, and pledge our co-operation to the end that his may be accomplished.

We also recommend that the non-assessment plan be continued, and that the pastors place on the hearts of their churches the claims and needs of the Orphanage. We urge that the Christmas holidays be especially used for the time of presenting the Orphanage claims to the various congregations throughout our Conference.

We indorse the movement now in operation to install industrial training to the extent that each child may receive such individual training as will

qualify it to do a specific work in life.

We also indorse the action of the General Board in the expenditure of such funds as are necessary to erect a heating plant and laundry with such equipment as is necessary for their operation.

We also pledge our support and influence to the end that the Abe Mulkey Memorial Building may be erected at an early day.

We feel that the Church is engaged in no greater Christ-like service than that of caring for the dependent children of our State, and in the name of Him who said, "Suffer little children to come unto Me," we urge that we hearand answer their cry.

We heartily commend the work of Rev. W. T. Gray as Field Superintendent, and recommend his reappointment. We further recommend that Rev. J. D. Odoms be appointed Superintendent of the Orphans' Home Society of Texas.

Very respectfully, MRS. W. H. MATTHEWS, Chairman. H. B. THOMPSON, Secretary.

REPORT OF JOHN R. NELSON, SUPERINTENDENT OF WAR WORK IN TEXAS

The War Work of the Methodist Church, South, in Texas was closed at the different army camps in the early part of this year. The tabernacles have been sold and the proceeds used in meeting the indebtedness of our army work. All notes and accounts have been paid in full. After turning over \$249.79 to the Good Cheer Cottage at Fort Worth, there is a balance in the treasury of \$173.50, subject to the order of Dr. E. O. Watson, General Secretary, War Work Committees Section of the M. E. Church, South.

The books and accounts of the Superintendent are open for inspection. The services of the Superintendent of War Work in Texas, this Conference year, have been without cost to the Church, with the exception of traveling expenses.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. NELSON, Superintendent of War Work, M. E. Church, South, in Texas.

RESOLUTIONS

Resolved, That we, the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in session assembled in Waco, Texas, hereby express our approval of the "Army and Navy Chaplain Bill," introduced in the United States Senate by Senator Capper, and that we trust it shall be passed according to the plans and purposes of the Committee on Army and Navy Chaplains of the Federated Council of Churches. (Signed)

A. D. PORTER. E. HIGHTOWER. R. W. NATION.

Resolved, That, whereas the amount assessed for the superannuates of the Central Texas Conference is inadequate to meet their needs in these days of high cost of living; and,

Whereas, These heroes of the cross are worthy not only of our love and

sympathy, but also of a proper support; therefore, be it
Resolved, That we, the Central Texas Conference, ask our Board of
Finance to make proper provision for these worthy men, and we urge our Commission of Finance to approve such an assessment.

(Signed) H. A. BOAZ D. L. COLLIE. S. J. VAUGHAN. O. F. SENSABAUGH. A. D. PORTER.

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Resolved, That the heartiest and most sincere thanks of the Central Texas Conference are hereby given to the City of Waco, its Churches and their pastors, and to the hospitable people for the ample and splendid hospitality which we have received at their hands. We make special mention of our appreciation to the pastor and members of the First Baptist Church

for the use of their magnificent church auditorium for the holding of the last preaching service and the closing hour of the Conference.

We extend our expressions of appreciation to the secular press of the city and State for the liberal publicity given to our proceedings.

We shall carry with us to our homes a pleasant and an abiding memory of our stay in this goodly city and shall devotedly pray the blessings of our Heavenly Father upon all its people.

(Signed) JOHN M. BARCUS.

JOHN M. BARCUS. F. P. CULVER. A. D. PORTER. (Signed)

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Women's Work.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

| ('h. Papers—Coulerence Organ | 23 688 688 688 223 112 112 112 114 12 14 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 | 26 20 60 60 |
|-------------------------------------|---|--|
| ('h. Papers Taken-Genl. Organ | HOLH 60 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | and . |
| Parabers States | 35 22 22 39 94 94 112 111 113 113 22 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 24 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 | 23 10 17 17 80 |
| No. of Societies-Works Work | | 1 1 1 2 |
| Loss Collected | 16 | |
| Amount of Danage | 16 3011 2995 | |
| Parsonages Damaged or Destroyce | | |
| Churches Damaged or Destroyed | 1 2 2 | |
| Insurance Carried | 4090 5000 5000 5000 5000 5000 6000 6400 | 3200 |
| Value Other Church Property | 800 800 900 500 2500 1000 6200 4100 | 5000 1500 750 |
| esganozra¶ no sesubstdabnI | 800 175 100 100 | |
| eagenoried to sulgy | 25 000 25 000 25 000 25 000 25 000 25 000 26 | 6000 5000 8000 1200 |
| eeganozia 1 to oV | 1 122 1 12 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | |
| Indebtedness on Church Buildings | 300 300 1400 | TCT. |
| egathling dotudO to sulkV | 14000 6000 10200 10200 10200 10800 2000 10800 10 | CISCO DISTRICT 1 1 4000 4 2 4000 6 3 6500 1 1 16000 4 2 8800 |
| No. of Church Buildings | 282223333 201126661125 1112 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 |
| No. of Churches in Charge | 0400HH00H00H00H00H | D 148914 |
| Infants Raptizedij | 22 53 24 66 | 62 60 5- |
| ezitqeH silubA | 60 1 1 1 3 8 8 1 5 1 1 1 1 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 12 8 8 10 |
| Present Total Menchership | 3387 2560 3560 3560 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 3 | 285 365 198 580 580 246 |
| Removals by Death and Otherwise | 2282 2282 227 220 220 220 220 220 220 220 220 22 | 20 8 8 6 |
| Additions by \$Certificate, etc. | 222 236 24 254 254 254 257 257 257 257 257 257 257 257 257 257 | 90 81 168 8 |
| Additions on Protession to enorthbA | 111 122 2228 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 | 20 2 16 15 15 |
| Local Preachers | 1 100 20 1 1 20 20 1 1 | H 20 2 H H |
| | | |
| NAME OF CHARGE | Bungs Bangs Bangs Banks Banks Banks Banke Bronte Banks Ba | Breckenridge Caddo Carbon Carbon Carbon Carbon Carbon Carbon Cisco Ofreuit Cisco Station Cross Cut |

| | | | | | - 1 | | | | | | - 10 | J ¢4 | 1 |
|-----------------------|---------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|-------|---------------|----------|---------|---------|--|----------|------------|
| | 1 | | Π. | √ | - 13 | Ġ | - | ೯೦ | 20 | Ħ. | io c | 23 | ន |
| | 50 | | 64 | 1 10 | C | 9 2 | 22 | 14 | 30 | 12 | 970 | 240 | 130 20 |
| | - | 1 | - | ٠ <u>-</u> - | • | 7- | 0 | _ | 2 | | - | 12 | - |
| | | | | | | | | | П | | Ţ | | |
| - | Ħ | Ī | i | | : | | | Ť | | - | <u>. </u> | | |
| - | | 1 | | | - | 1 1 | ÷ | <u>:</u> | | 1 | | | - |
| _ | П | İ | | - | Ī | H | Ť | i | İ | i | | | |
| | 4000 | | 9800 | 1 | 0081 | 2250 | | | 5500 | Kan | 32200 | 34500 | |
| - | 88 | <u>:</u> | 0009 | 00 | 000 | 9 | 1000 | 1200 | 00 | 2 | 9 | - 1 | <u></u> |
| _ | 100 | | | | 4 | | | | ••• | | 18 | - 1 | 177900 |
| _ | | | | 700 | | | | | : | | 400 | | 1020 |
| 1000 | 1 2000 | 1500 | 5000 | 1600 | 2000 | 2000 | 7000 | 1000 | | 1000 | 43400 | 87150 | 6250 |
| . = | - | - | - | == | 7 67 | Η, | 7= | 7-7 | - - | F | 2 | 20 | - |
| | | | | Ţ | | T | | | 1 | | | | 6 |
| 00 | <u></u> | 3 | 0 | 20 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | | |
| 300 | 36 | 9 | 2500 | 93C | 300 | 200 | 40000 | 400 | 200 | 3500 | 14 | 6910 | 27.7 |
| 2 | - | ₹ | - | 20 00 | - | П С | 4 00 | 4 | = | ಣ | 88 | 2 | : 6 |
| 3 | - 7 | | - 6 | O 10 | Ξ | 6 | 4 60 | 4 | - | īO | 90 | 9 | 10 |
| | | 7 | | 4 | ľ | rÖ | 2 | | က | တ | 30 | 3 | 31 |
| | 10 | | | 3 | | C) K | 16 | 2 | | 7 | 100 | 8 0 | 4 |
| 75 | 202 | 309 | 227 | 275 | 243 | 2213 | 300 | 166 | 107 | 127 | 4980 | 200 | 110 |
| 45 | 7 | 27 | 67 | 9 | 30 | | 4 | 8 - | 9 | 97 | 421 | - | 86 |
| 15 | 9 | ကဋ | <u> </u> | 14 | 800 | × 7. | 9 | | 13 | 2 | 662 | | |
| - | 10 | c | ν <u>α</u> | 1 | c | 250 | 20 | 2/ | 10 | = | 148 | - | 6 |
| <u>-</u> | - | - ، | » - | က | - | - | 4 | - | • | ᆔ | 22 | | Ω. |
| | | : | 1 | П | Ť | | Ţ | Ť | T | | | | _ |
| - | | | | | - | | | | | | | | |
| | | : | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| : | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ı. | | |
| E | | | | | tar | | ngs | | | - | last y ar | | |
| emo | e i | 130 | 1 | eer | SO No. | ton | Sp | . u | ber | E E | 2 E | 186 | ase |
| Lesdemona Fastland | Eolian | Gorman | May | Pioneer | Rising Star | Serai | Sipe Springs. | Strawn | Thurber | wayland | Total last y ar | Increase | Decrease |
| | | | , | , p | - }-44 | 921 | J2 (J. | 2 (J) | - 2 | -1 | ŗ | H | H ′ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | -0 | ∺- | <u>~</u> | . 5 | 5 4 | ~ ? | 5 H | | 12 | 2 | - | , 1 <u>4</u> | 188 | 32 |
|---|----------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|----------|----------|
| | | 2. | 1 | -6 | <u>, L.</u> | | 1 | | | | 8 | _ | က္ | <u> </u> | 19 | |
| | | 24 | 11 | 17 | 54 | 322 | 3 | 36 | 3 | 30 | 46 | 12 | 46 | 578 | 520 | 58 |
| | | - | Π. | - | F | c1 | Ť | - | , | - | 22 | = | cu - | 12 | 19 | 1 |
| 1 | | | | | | 9 | | 45 | | | | - | - | 105 | | 105 |
| | | | | | : | 120 | | 54 | П | | | | | 165 | _ | 165 |
| ! | | | | | | | 7 | | Ť | - | | i | 1 | | Ť | - |
| | | | Ц | | _[| - | ľ | | | 1 |] | | | 23 | | <u>~</u> |
| | | 3000 | 1500 | 2000 | 65 30 | 23000 | 2 | 3000 | 200 | 2200 | 500 | 2000 | 7037 | 55525 | 63975 | 8450 |
| | | 400 | 125 | 1000 | | | | | | 500 | | | | 2025 | 2525 | 200 |
| | | | | | 1250 | | + | | | | | - | 75 | 20.00 | 1200 | 803 |
| | | 1500 | 1500 | 1000 | 2000 | 11500 | 1800 | 3000 | 200 | 1500 | 2000 | 3.00 | 2509 | 42100 | i | 0006 |
| | . | | ī | ۳, | ٦. | 0 | - - | 7 27 | Ξ- | | | <u>c1</u> | - | 20 | × 0 | <u> </u> |
| | DISTRIC | | | | 350 | 2500 | 000 | 2 | 1005 | COAT | | | | 4735 | 0000 | 1565 |
| | _ < | 3000 | 4 300 5500 | 3000 | 3500 | 10000 | 20000 | 5000 | 5500 | 5000 | 7000 | 7000 | 9000 | 59100 | 1000 | 200 |
| 1 | 7 - | - 27 | : 00 | 07 F | 4 | 10 | - - | ا س | 4 = | 20. | - - | 2 | 7 | | 5 J | 3 |
| 2 | 9 - | - co | 4.00 | c) - | ٠,, | - - | - - | 00 k | 0 - | 0.0 | - 4 | 67 | <u>_</u> ! | 41 | - c | - |
| ξ | 3 - | | .63 | - 8 | 6 | - V2 | - ; | = | - | 53 | 27 67 | 2 | 4, | 61 | 600 | |
| | 1 | 67 | Ħ | - | 10 | 4 = | - 1 | 9 | 0 01 | 0 | <u></u> | 4 | 20 | 98 | _1_ | 77 |
| | 1876 | 272 | 166 | 5224 | 998 | 287 | 165 | 343 | 84 | 150 | 20 | 14 | 00 | 88 | 3 8 | |
| | ~ | 4.0 | | 999 | | <u> </u> | | 41. | | | | 0 | 0 | 63 | | |
| | 6. | | 5 E- 1 | 200 | 4 | 9 | 3 | | | <u>.</u> | | ص | - | 202 | 108 | |
| | - S | | 1 4 | (V) | 100 | 13 | | ā = | 1 X | 8.8 | , ~ | 4. | | 561 | | 134 |
| | L | | | 1 | = | | | | | × - | 101 | 99 | 3 ; | 283 | 1 | 131 |
| | L | <u> </u> | 161 | Ц | - - | | | - | 1 | - | 1 | ~ |] ; | 7-7 | | 60 |
| | Alvarado | Blum and Rio Vista | Burleson Cabil | Cleburne-Anglin Street | Cleburne—Brazos Avenue | Glen Rose Mission | Goller and Cana | Granbury Circuit. | Granbury Station | Grandview Station | Joshua | Venus | Total | Total last year | Increase | Decrease |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-Membership, Baptis ms, Church Property and Women's Work. CORSICANA DISTRICT

| Ch. Papers—Conference Organ | 35 | 7 2 | 00 | 57 | 22 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 52 | 77 | ۲, | 12 | 4 | င္တ | <u>د</u> و | | | | | _ | 2 | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------|----------|--------|-------|---------|----------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------|------------|---------|----------------------|---------|-----------------|--------------|
| Ch. Papers Taken—Genl. Organ | | · - | 11 | .0 | 67 | - | | | | | - | - | - | 60 | 7- | | 6 | - | | 1 | | |
| Members Con Decree Token Genl Organ | 32 | | 0 | 8 | 36 | - 20 | 9 | 30 | 28 | : | GG | 200 | 5 | 20 | | 27, | 976 | | 448 | ١. | 16 | 74 |
| No. of Societies-Woman's Work | | Ī | - | - | - | = | _ | _ | | | | ٦. | 1 | - | ľ | ٠, | | 9 9 | 9 5 | = | | 1 |
| Loss Collected | | | | | | | | | | - | - | | | | | - | | | | | | |
| Sgemed to Janoara | | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 300 | | 300 | | 300 | |
| Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | П | | | Ī | - | | | | | | | i | 1 | | _ | - | _ | 1 | | | _ | 4 |
| Churches Damaged or Destroyed | T | Ī | Ĭ | T | | , | | | | | 1 | İ |] | | - | _ | į | ŀ | 1 | | | |
| beirteO eogeruzal | 62001 | | | 10000 | 2000 | 015 | 0066 | 3500 | | | | 3000 | 1200 | 11800 | | 11000 | | 3000 | 87450 | _ | 1950 | |
| Value Other Church Preperty | 190 | 7500 | | 200 | | | | | | 75 | | | 100 | | 200 | 200 | | | | | 8840 | |
| seganostas! no ssenbetdebnI | 002 | - } | • | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | 006 11 | -" | | 200 |
| sagenosted to sufe? | 2000 | 1500 | 1500 | 2000 | 17500 | 1700 | 0057 | 1800 | 3500 | 1300 | , | 2500 | 1000 | 7007 | 3008 | 2000 | 2000 | 350 | _ | 45450 | 19600 | |
| 292 No. of Tarsonsep- | | | _ | - | C/1 : | _ | - | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | | - | | . — | _ | | 25 | Ĺ | _ |
| szziblinfi donud Zano szenbetdebal | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 009 | | | 450 | 150 | |
| Value of Church Buildings | 0009 | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | 203500 | 55700 | ; |
| No. of Churchishuidings | ı | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 | | | | | | 48 | Ľ | _ |
| No. of Churches in Charge | 1 | | | | | | | | | | ~~ | * ,- | 4 | 10 | | _ | — 21 00 | | -1- | 54 | -1_ | <u>!</u> _ |
| Infants Raptized | | 07 0 | | | | | | | | 1 | | * | - 60 | 4 | | | - 0 | o 67 | -1 | 99 | _ _ | |
| Adulta Bantized | | 61 | | | | | | | - 1 | e . | 1 | | | 10 | | 1 | | | _ ' | 327 | _ _ | 187 |
| Greent Total Membership | 1 | | | | | • | | | ٠ | | | | | 6 342 | | | _ | | _ | 7400 | -1_ | 2 |
| Removals by Deathyand Otherwise | 1 | | | | | • | | | | | | | | 16 6 | | _ | | | ١. | 480 623 | - | 13 |
| Additions hy Certificate, etc. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ٠ <u>٠</u> | | | | | - 1 | | - 1 | |
| duel lu noissator no suoitibbA | _ | 1 25 | 24 | · 6 | - 12 | | - | | ' | | - | | | ;- | - | · -; | ج | 7 | _١. | 13 220 | _!_ | 1 |
| Local Preachers | _ _ | | - | - | 1 | 1 | | <u>!</u> | | _ | - | | -;- | 1 | - 1 | - | ÷ | ; | - | - | 7 | - |
| NAME OF CHARGE | | Barry Grove | Chatfield | Corsieana Circuit | Corsicana-Eleventh Avenue | Corsicana—First Church | Dawson | Emhouse | Emmett | Frost | Hormony | Kerens Circuit | Kerens Station | Kirvin | Mexis Station | Purdon | Rice | nornton | Wortham and Richland | Total | Total last year | Increase |

| 25 25 25 15 10 36 | | 209 | 22 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 387 271 116 |
|---|--|------------------------------------|--|---|
| | 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 23 14 | 1 1 2 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 1 1 1 2 2 2 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 2 2 1 | 23 4 8 25 25 25 br>25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2 |
| 10 15 14 18 18 90 | 12 10 12 40 | 346 | 355 115 116 117 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 | 928 880 48 |
| - N 8 | | 24 | | 1 23 |
| | | | | 16025 |
| | | | | 25555 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 1750 5550 4000 3000 3750 11500 | 1500 4800 1500 1500 17000 3000 | 77900 | 80000 80000 80000 90000 40000 25000 25000 25000 20000 20000 20000 20000 20000 20000 20000 20000 20000 20000 20000 20000 20000 | 222530 31920 |
| 1100 200 1500 | 00% | 550 | 12000 900 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 | 403740 4900 398840 |
| 3000 | | 000 | 200 200 6 0 0 8500 150 | 6600 4 4953 1647 3 |
| | 2500 800 1200 1500 1500 | 32100 | 5000 | 81500 66000 15500 |
| | | 12.1 | | 22 8 |
| 3500 | | | | 24 100 2 11100 2 23300 |
| 5600 7000 10550 15000 7000 7000 80000 8 | | 00 | | |
| 250 105 105 105 105 105 105 200 250 | | 159950 38200 RTH DI | | 235450 235450 203500 |
| N 20 20 14 11 1 | | W L | | 32 |
| 101428884 4777744113 | | 37 61 3 1 FORT | | 88 |
| | | | 222 222 222 222 222 222 222 222 222 22 | 8 20 |
| | | 18 | | 28 |
| | 260 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 25 | | 2000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 00 | 10627 |
| 227 820 16 25 26 27 | | 282 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 1064 |
| 4 1 1 65 1 4 4 6 5 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 6 5 6 | | ' | 2022 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 202 | 1015 |
| 325110 | 11 12 12 181 | 181 | 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2 | 612 |
| 4 11118 | 16 | 21 | D 1 401 0 000001 10 | 33 |
| Biuffdale Bunyon Carlfon Cornanche Circuit Comanche Station De Leon Grout. De Leon Station. Dublin Duffau | Gustine Huckabay Iredell Prototor Stephenville Mission Tolar Total | Fotal last year. Increase Decrease | Boulevard Brooklyn Heights Brooklyn Heights Brooklyn Heights Diamond Hill Diamond Hill Diamond Hill Diamond Hill Church Clamwood Crapevine Handley Handley Handley Handley Handland Park Kennedale Missouri Avenue Mulkey Memorial Missouri Avenue Sagamore and Sycamore Stanford Memorial Weatherford Street. | 91: :1 |

.

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Women's Work.--Continued.

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

| 125 | | 16 | ~ a | | . 2 | 12 | 27 | 9 | 9 6 | , <u>,</u> , | 200 | 20 | 20 | œ ; | 200 | 31 | 4 83 | 139 |
|------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|--|---|-----------------|---|--|--|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|---|--------|-----------|
| 11- | | 01 | <u>.</u> | 10 | | _ | | ; , | _ | : - | + 67 | = | -: | 2 1 | _ | _ . | | : |
| 00 | 0 : | 23 | ; | : | | _ | _ | 1 | | - | : 1- | 9 | 7 | 0 | X0 14 | _1 | | 30 |
| | 1 | _ | 1 | <u> </u> | 4 | _ | <u>د</u> | | _ | " | . 6 | 9 | _ | _ | · · | _ | | _! |
| | 1 | _ | 1 | | _ | | _ | - 1 | - - | - | _ | _ | _ | - - | | - | | |
| | | | <u> </u> | - | _ | | - | - | | - | <u> </u> _ | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | | | 1 | | | | - | | | - | 1. | | | | | | 40 | |
| 1 | | | | ľ | <u>!</u> _ | | | | 4. | 1. | <u>:</u> _ | | - | 4 | <u>.</u> | il. | | . 💾 |
| <u> </u> | | | <u>!</u> | | | | _ | _ | | _ | - | | | _ | _ | <u>.</u> | | |
| 4500 | 0086 | 4000 | 1600 | 1000 | 15400 | 3600 | 2800 | 1500 | 12000 | 14150 | 40105 | 10500 | 1600 | 1500 | 3500 | | - | 1 |
| | | | 325 | 400 | | 300 | 1200 | | | 2050 | 195000 | 500 | 800 | 100 | | | | : |
| _ | | | | | 600 | 3 | | - | | | 000 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 3000 | 1000 | 1800 | 1250 | 000 | | 2500 | 2000 | 1000 | 1700 | 3150 | 1000 | 2500 | 1200 | 1000 | 1700 | 2000 | 43250 | 8150 |
| - - | | - | CV : | ٠, | ⊣ c | ٦. | - | - | = | | - - | - | | ÷ | - | = | 22 | |
| | 400 | | | | 0021 | 1600 | • | | 2000 | | | | , | 400 | | | 8900 | 4795 |
| 3600 | 10000 | 6400 | 5350 | 2500 | 4100 | 11500 | 3000 | 2200 | 20000 | 10150 | 200 | 1 4080 | 4600 | 10600 | 6300 | 15000 | 164950 | 12930 |
| _ = | oo ₹ | # 00 | 10 | m | .0 | - V | - · | 4 | - | = | , , | 10 | 0 60 | 4 | တ | _ | 51 | |
| 7 | 4-4 | * 00 | 9 | ro. | 9, | - M | | 4 | Ŧ | - | ₹, | ٠, | <u>-</u> | 7 | ಬ | 긁 | 62 | 1 : |
| , - | _ | - | | ; | | · · | | 1 | 7 | - | - | 71 W | ⇒_ | | 23 | Ī | 24 | 3 |
| , | - | - | | N | N | - 6 | - ₹ | دی ۴ | ~ | 7 | ⊣ ≀ | Ø 14 | ۵ | 00 | | က | 57 | 246 |
| 1 78 | 253 | 2 6 | 197 | 288 | 414 | 96.4 | 100 | 273 | 303 | 405 | 187 | 241 | 904 | 236 | 352 | 231 | 5946 | 422 |
| 1 24 | 2, | 0 1 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 70 C | 9 0 | 100 | Ė | 43 | 13 | 77 | 700 | 18 | 40 | 18 | 869 | 116 |
| _ [4 | 00 1 | - t | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | ·' | _' |
| | 07 0 | n | | 9 | ₽; | 2: | : : | :~ | 63 | 4 | - | 30 0 | ю¢ | 1 60 | 1 | က | 92 | 302 |
| 1 | H | - | 101 | - | H | 24 0 | i = | 1 | 67 | | - | 10 | N | - | T | 1 | 26 | 3 - |
| ffon | pperas Cove | ryeji | BWIOLD | İry | tesville Circuit | tesville Station | smilton Circuit | imitton Station | lles of the state | Gregor | ridian Circuit | eridian Station | , spock | Janville | rnersville | lley Mills | Total | Interesse |
| | A A B A B A B A A B A B | 88 Cove. 1 2 8 21 253 1 4 3 1000 400 1 1000 5800 1 1000 1 | A A E B A A B B B B B B B | 1 2 4 42 178 1 1 3800 400 1 3000 1 3000 1 1800 | 1 | 1 4 42 178 1 1 1 1800 1000 | 1 2 4 4 1 1 4 4 1 1 1 1 | 1 | 1 | $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 1 | 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 1 | 1 2 4 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 1 | 1 |

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

| Second Colored Color | tt | <u>~</u> | | | | | ĺ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--------------|--------|-------------|------|-----|------------|----------|----------|------|----------------|--------|--------|---|--------|---------------|--------|---|--------------|-------|----------|
| 1 6 66 46 637 73 1 1 18000 1 14000 150 11000 150 11000 120 120 11000 120 11000 120 11000 120 11000 120 11000 120 11000 120 11000 120 11000 120 11000 120 11000 120 11000 120 120 11000 120 11000 120 11000 120 11000 120 11000 120 120 11000 120 | | | _ | 200 | 798 | 13 | = | _ | 23100 | | = | 2500 | | | 0007.1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | . | = | _ |
| 1 | | · | _ | | 650 | - | = | - | 1800 | ٠. | = | 4000 | | 150 | 11500 | - | | - | _ | | _ |
| 15 16 16 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 | | , | _ | 40 | co | _ | 7 | 7 | | | - T | 0 0 | | 10 | 0.040 | - | | - | | 2 | _ |
| 1 | 46 | | 105 | 51 20 | 350 | _ | | 4 4 | 280 | 0 | - | loner | | 007 | 00#7 | - | - | | 1 | 3 | _ |
| 1 | - | 10 | 2 | _ | _ | = | 9 | = | 4000 | = | 5 | 0006 | | 6)8291 | 158900 | - | | | ~ ~ | 6 | _ |
| 1 | | | | ٠. | | ۲, | 1 | 1 , | | | ī - | 0006 | | 002 | 0022 | | | - | 0 | ¥ | |
| The control of the | 10 | 4 | ~ 6 | 35 | 308 | 41 | _ | i i | 5 | | - - | 2000 | | 3 | 0000 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 : | - |
| 1 2 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | _ | - | 90 | 220 | 7 | Ľ | 5 | 600 | 3 | = | 1500 | | 750 | 2500 | - | _ | - | = | = | |
| 1 27 49 85 85 85 85 85 85 10 15 15 15 15 15 15 1 | nt | - | - | ì | | • | 50 | • | 1 | | • | 120 | - | _ | | | _ | - | - | • | _ |
| 1 | | - | 2 | | 297 | ٥ | 21 | 3 | 200 | n | - | 1000 | - | | | ! | - | | - | 2 | _ |
| 1 | | - | , | ç | _ | 7 | ¥ | 6 | 063 | _ | _ | 1500 | 250 | | 200% | _ | | | _ | 5. | _ |
| 2 3 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 2 4 1 0 2 4 1 1 0 2 4 1 1 0 2 4 1 1 0 2 4 1 2 2 8 1 | 1y | 4 | | 3 | _ | _ | 5 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | - | - | _ |
| 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | والز | 2 | ~ | 2 | 722 | | N | 20 | 2000 | J | 7 | one T | | | | | | | - | 4 | _ |
| 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | _ | , | -0 | 66 | _ | c | - | 1900 | = | _ | 2000 | 1500 | 2002 | 7300 | _ | | - | = | 77 | _ |
| 2 41 10 574 34 12 2000 1 2000 1 2000 1 42 1 42 1 1 42 1 | | - | | ; | | _ | 1 | ; ; | 1 | | | 100 | | | | - | | | _ | | - |
| 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | and Jarrell | 7 | 4 | ;; e: | 514 | | 7 | 4 | S C C | 5 | | 1000 | 1 | | | - | - | i | 1 | 1 | |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | _ | 10 | 110 | F 70 | | t | - | 9000 | 200 | = | 2500 | | | 3000 | | | | _ | 7. | _ |
| 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | * | 5 | 177 | | | = ; | 4, | 200 | | | | | | | ١. | | | - | 2 | - |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | Am First Church | <u>.</u> | 6 | 2. | | | Ξ | _ | 10000 | 5522 | = | 1000 | | | | | | - | - | 4 | <u>.</u> |
| 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | | | 100 | _ | | õ | - | 950 | _ | - | 3500 | | 1084 | 3500 | _ | _ | | _ | _ | ~ |
| 1 13 15 65 424 12 15 65 42 15 1000 | e—seventh Street | 7 | • | 2 7 7 | _ | | <u> </u> | 1 | | | ; ; | 2 | | | 000 | | | | c | 0 | _ |
| The contract of the contract | | _ | ~ | · | 140 | _ | ıc | 7 | 3000 | 0 | - | | | | 7007 | | | | 1 | - | ļ |
| $ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | | | - | , L | 101 | ٠ | - | 6 | 000 | ء. | = | 2000 | | 500 | 5500 | - | _ | _ | - | 20 | _ |
| 31 315 565 922 7119 221 72 37 36 370900 29000 16 50500 1750 611715 227083 | *************************************** | - | = | | 477 | • | = | <u> </u> | 0 | | 7 | 2 | | | 0 0 | | | | | | |
| $ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | | _ | _ | - | _ | - | - | <u>-</u> | 200 | - | | | | | 1000 | - | | - | - | 1 | _ |
| $ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | | - | | 1 | · · | | | | | | _ | | | | 450 | | | - | | _ | _ |
| $ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | nian Mission | : | 4 | - | _ | 4 | o | 7 | 2 | | 1 | | | *************************************** | 100# | | | | | - | - |
| 146 212 292 391 380 275100 29975 16 47750 1900 2556 159800 16 5125 292 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1_ | 00000 | ı | 16 | FOR 00 | 1750 | G1171E | 880266 | - | _ | | | | |
| 1 16 212 292 391 38 20 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | | | | | | | | | 00010 | | 1 | | | 777 | 200 | - | - | | | | |
| $ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | Jack wear | | | | | | | | 27510 | | 91 9 | 47750 | | 2550 | 159800 | - | | | | | |
| 145 212 292 391 | Table year | _! | - 1 | . 1 | - 1 | _ | | _'. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | - | | 1. | . . |
| 1 1 2 1 2 2 3 4 4 5 2 2 2 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | | | | _ | 138 | 20 | | 9580 | 0 | | 2750 | - | 6391669 | 67283 | | | | N | _ | _ |
| 1 1 2 3 3 4 2 2 3 4 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 4 4 | | ; ; | _ | | _ | | _ | - | | | - W | | 27 | | | _ | _ | _ | | | _ |
| The color of the | ase | | 1 | : | . 63 | | - | 1 | - | | | | 100 | | | | | | | - | - |
| 2 3 7 21 320 1 4 7 500 6 1 1500 6 1 1500 6 1 1500 6 1 1500 6 1 | | | • | | | | | Cap | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 7 21 3.2 4 3 3 7.6 2.0 1 1.50 2.0 6 1 1.50 2.0 6 1.50 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | ١ | - | | | | 1 |
| 1 7.6 8.4 8.5 8.6 8.6 9.6 | + | ١ | 0 | 0 | 100 | 1 | Ī | 2 2 | 750 | | 1 | 1500 | _ | | 5000 | _ | | | = | 14 | _ |
| 1 | 2 | 4 | | , , | 700 | 7 | # | 0 | 2 | _ | 0 | 000 | | | 200 | | | | 1, | 4 6 | • |
| 1 12 23 39 319 31 31 31 31 31 | | | _ | 4 | 396 | 200 | 53 | 7 | 400 | | = | 2002 | | *************************************** | | | | - | ₽ | 22 | 0 |
| 1 | | - | | | 5 | | | 0 | 000 | | - | 1500 | | | 9000 | | | - | c | 22 | _ |
| 1 | | 7 | | | 7 | | 1 | 10 | 200 | | 1 7 | | | 2 | 200 | | - | | 1 - | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | | | 7 | _ | N | 200 | - | - | 180 | | nna | 3500 | | | | 7 | 77 | _ |
| 1 | | - | | | _ | 66 | E. | - | 700 | - | - | 5000 | 1950 | | 9000 | | | | - | 38 | _ |
| 1 27 18 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 | 186 | 3 | | _ | | 3 | = | 7 | 400 | - | 7 | 000 | 1200 | | 7000 | - | 1 | | 7 | 5 | 7 |
| 1 27 76 67 836 8 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | _ | 4 | 2 | | 7 | | 6 | 98 | _ | _ | 500 | 934 | | 4100 | | | | _ | | _ |
| 1 27 76 67 836 8 1 1 100000 28000 1 1500 4000 54400 54400 8 1.03 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 | F101 | 1 | | 5 | | F | - | 1 | 9 | - | | | • | | | l. | | | - | - | |
| 1 8 16 18 16 18 16 18 16 18 11 18 5000 1 1000 500 1000 500 1000 <td>oro-First Church</td> <td>_</td> <td>2</td> <td>وَ</td> <td></td> <td>×</td> <td>7</td> <td>_</td> <td>1000</td> <td>_</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0009</td> <td>54450</td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>20</td> <td>53</td> <td>20</td> | oro-First Church | _ | 2 | وَ | | × | 7 | _ | 1000 | _ | | | | 0009 | 54450 | - | | | 20 | 53 | 20 |
| The control of the | | | | _ | | ٠ | | | 00.1 | _ | - | 1500 | 707 | | 0007 | - | _ | | - | 10 | 6 |
| 16 15 18 19 18 19 18 19 10 11 10< | oro-Line Street | : | | _ | | ٥ | -4 | 1 | 200 | | 7 | nogr | • • | | ** | - | | | - | 77 | 4 |
| 16 16 18 18 18 18 18 18 | | - | _ | | _ | u | c | - | 2500 | _ | - | 2500 | | | 97000 | _ | _ | _ | - | 10 | _ |
| 1 1 2 10 26 185 | | : | ٠ | _ | | 2 | 9 | 4 | 200 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | - | | | 1 6 | 10 |
| 1 1 1 2 1 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 | | | | | | | 5 | _ | 250 | 0 | = | 3008 | | 000 | | - | | | _ | 13 | 7 |
| 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 | | _ | | | | 9 | - | 7 | 200 | - | - | 1000 | | | | _ | _ | _ | ., | _ | _ |
| 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 2 2 | t Olfeun | - | 7 | | | 5 | 7 | • | 2 | : | - | 0001 | | | | : | | | | | |
| 1 1 1 1 2 1 3 1 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 | Station | - | _ | ec. | | | | - | 2600 | | 0 | 2000 | _ | | 15250 | - | - | | _ | 20 | _ |
| 1 15 18 16 25 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 1 | | | | | | Ĺ | c | | 000 | | - | 1000 | | | | | | | | _ | - |
| 1 5 13 16 251 3 8 3 3 5000 1 1000 | | 7 | | | | | 7 | 2 | 200 | | 7 | OOT | - | | | 1 | - | | - | - | - |
| 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 3 2 4 2 2 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | _ | = | _ | | | | oc | 33 | 200 | 0 | - | 1000 | | | 3000 | | | | = | 2 | N |
| 1 1 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 | | • | _ | | | _ | , 1 | | 000 | | | 1 | | • | | | | | - | - | - |
| 1 5 5 7 267 9 6 7 287 9 6 7 287 9 7 287 9 7 287 9 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | - La | - | _ | _ | | 0 | Ģ | 9 | 200 | | - | nocr | | On T | | | | : | 1 | 1 | _ |
| 1 9 15 17 267 9 | - | _ | _ | | | Ţ | 9 | 1 6 | 600 | _ | - | 2000 | | 1000 | 4000 | _ | _ | | _ | = | _ |
| 1 9 6 7 228 9 6 7 287 9 6 8 4 4000 | - i ado | | ۹ | _ | | , T | <u>-</u> - | 4 · | , 6 | - | - | 3 1 | | >>> | *** | - | - | | 1 | - | - |
| 1 2000 15 20 350 15 20 15 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 25 | | _ | 5. | ī | 97 | 5 | | G | 400 | | = | 150 | | | | _ | | - | | : | - |
| Color Colo | | - | - | • | | | L | - | 200 | 9 | - | 0000 | | | 00.00 | _ | _ | | - | | - |
| 6 211 486 516 5869 161 84 38 35 240500 38608 17 33805 2419 8100 370900 16 414 26 | ley | - | 4 | 4 | 77 | 2 | - | - | nne - | | - | 2002 | | | nee | | | | 7 | _ | <u>-</u> |
| 6 311 486 516 5860 206 46 42 38 24980 50 580 618 | | !_ | I. | 1 | ı_ | | | 1 | 1 | | 7 | 0200 | | 00.0 | ı | '_ - | - | - | • | ٠. | |
| 6 311 486 516 5860 205 46 42 35 215050 39839 17 32800 1801 17666 121675 14 378 21 378 21 31 486 516 510 44 4 4 2 36 41 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 | Total | _ | ٠. | | | | | | | | 2.7 | 33390 | | 2100 | | - | - | | | | |
| | 2002 | _ | _ | | | | | | | | 14 | 3.7800 | | 17666 | | _ | | | | | 31 |
| 2 36 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | יייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייי | _ | _ | | _; | | | | | | - | 2000 | • | 7 7 7 | | | - | | _ | | |
| 44 44 4231 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 0 | - | - | - | | | _ | 88 | _ | 9848 | 2 | _ | מצע | _ | | 940195 | | _ | _ | ē | 38 | 1 |
| 49 155 95 509 44 4 | | 1 | ï | ŧ | i. | į | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | _ | | 2011 | - | | | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| | . 986 | _ | | | | | - | • | | 423 | | | | 9996 | | | | | _ | | _ |

333

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Women's Work-Continued.

WACO DISTRICT

| and the second of the second o | * | |
|--|--|--|
| Ch. Papers—Conference Organ | 111 15 13 20 20 20 20 37 36 36 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | 22 22 17 11 10 20 20 20 20 |
| Ch. Papera Taken-Genl. Organ | 22 1 12 12 20 21 12 22 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 122 12 12 1 |
| arsdms M | 33 19 17 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | 14 19 80 80 29 16 14 170 3 |
| No. of Societies-Woman's Work | 20010011001100110 | |
| basollocted | 4000 | |
| samed to tanomk | 9500 | |
| Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | | |
| Churches Damaged or Destroyed | | |
| lnsurance Carried | 1900 6600 1000 3000 3000 1000 4000 4000 4000 4550 4550 4550 4 | 2500 1500 1600 11650 5000 2500 4100 3500 |
| Value Other Church Property | 700 1000 20000 289608 307000 17198 | 3000 3000 3000 3000 |
| вэдепогля Т по взэпьээсны Гагаопадса | 400 | 100 135 300 |
| Value of Prrsonages | 1400 2200 2200 2200 2000 1500 1500 1500 15 | 1500 1000 1000 1000 2000 1750 4000 1500 2000 2000 1500 |
| No. of Parsonages | | <u> </u> |
| agaibling downd) no assanbsidebat | 3100 3100 1148 4248 1323 2925 | DISTRICT 000000000000000000000000000000000000 |
| Value of Church Buildings | €000 8400 65000 60000 100000 100000 100000 100000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 | CCHIE D 5000 2000 7900 4700 4700 500 |
| No. of Church Buildings | 4 co co 4 4 co co co co co co co co co co co co co | AH 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 |
| No. of Churches in Charge | 400040011011111111111111111111111111111 | X = 42 = 1 = 2 = 1 = 2 = 2 |
| Infants Baptized | · | X 03.1 F 03.40.01 - |
| Adulta Baptized | 111 111 168 88 88 168 168 168 173 173 173 | 38 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 |
| Present Total Membership | 322 320 320 350 350 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 36 | 292 234 195 195 723 319 275 673 673 881 279 881 |
| Removala by Death and Otherwise | 30 118 118 119 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 | 142 3 44 142 144 144 144 144 144 144 144 144 1 |
| Additions by Certificate; etc. | 141 101 112 112 113 160 113 162 162 162 162 163 163 1774 194 | 188 111 111 115 116 117 117 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 |
| Additions on Profession of Faith | 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 | 36 44 36 11 11 11 10 22 22 24 31 |
| local Preachers | 6 | 111 0 000 |
| NAME OF CHARGE | Aquilla Bosqueville Bruceville China Springs Eddy Lorena Mart Mount Calm Wacoo—Austin Avenue. Wacoo—Elm Street Wacoo—Elm Street Wacoo—Elm Street Wacoo—Hinty Street Wacoo—Hinty Street Wacoo—Morrow Street Wacoo—Morrow Street Total ast year Total last year | Bardwell Bathel Britton Britton Britton Britton Britton Renris Ferris Ferris Manafield Manyearl Midlothan Millothan Millothan |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

| Other Objects | | | | | 13 | 133 | į. | ≓ | 700 | | 60 | | | | 65 | 227 | 455 | | | | | 625 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------|--------------|-------|---------|--------------|----------|--------|----------|------------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-----------------|---------|----------------|------------------|--|-----------------|------------------------|--------------|
| Sunday School Supplies | 1.60 | 77 | 25 | 155 | 344 | 520 | 83 | 125 | 15 | 33 | 120 | 20 25 | | 88 | 1696 | 1600 | 96 | İ | | 150 | 221 | 321 |
| Amount Raised on S. S. DAy | | # G | 33. | -2 | 70 | 26 | 9 | - | က | <u>.</u> | Ī | 4 00 | i | 10 | 112 | 8 | 7 7 | | | - | H | |
| snoizziM 101 bosien tauona | 101 | 7 | 25 | }. | 200 | 150 | 09 | 35 | | 00 | 1 | | Ì | 16 | 543 | 41.6 | 971 | | i. | 150 | $^{+}$ | 96 |
| S. S. Pupils Received into Church | 9 | 000 | . | 2 | 40 | 23 | | - | 7 | ٦, | 4 | 70 | | 20 | 117 | 87 | 1.5 | | | 10 | 14 | 10 |
| Wesley Bible Classes | Ī | ۲ | - | | - | 9 | <u>.</u> | - | - | 1 | o | | Ť | 77 | 21 | 7 | := | į. | - | က | 27 | m |
| Training Classes | Ī | 1 | | İ | - | - | - | Ť | Ť | i | 1 | | Ť | : | <u>01</u> c | | 14 | - | - | - | : | - |
| Etnomitan All Denartments | | | | | | | | 260 | 125 | 160 | 222 | 106 | | 149 | 3312 | 1000 | 355 | | | 175 | 330 | 394 |
| No. in All Other Departments | | 305 | | | 448 | 250 | 373 | | 110 | 160 | 0 2 | 2 20 | <u> </u> | 170 | 2684 | lonno | 324 | | 100 | 135 | 330 | 264 |
| Метрета ін Ноше Department | 93 | 31 | 15 | | | | - | | | 1 | CT. | | i | Ţ | 84 | 3 | 29 | j | 1 | 52 | Т | |
| No. on Cradle Roil | 49 | 45 | 10 | 25 | 1 | 21 | - | | <u>.</u> | 1.4 | ¥1 | | | 52 | 206 | | - | E | ֡֝֞֝֝֝֝֝֝֝֝֝֝֝֝֝֝֝֝֝֝֝֝֝֝֡֝֝֡֝֝֡֝֝֡֝֝֡֝֜֝֡֝֝֡֝ | 2 | 15 | 30 |
| ersdoes has ersoff() | 27 | က္ | 13 | 40 | 22 | 20 | 50 0 | 9. | 9 1 | 7.6 | 171 | 212 | | ا ح | 334 | 3 | 16 | S. T. D. | 1 | 91 | 27.5 | 24 |
| No. of Sunday Schools | = | က | 2 | 9 | | Ξ, | C I | 0.4 | 4 C | ٦- | 10 | 14 | į, | = . | 00 c | 3 4 | 3 | ءَ ا | i¦- | ا ود | ග - | - |
| Other Objects | | | | | 27, | 10 | | | | | | | C | 00 | 110 | 10 | 1 | CISCO DISTIBLICA | - | | Ţ | |
| Априченяту Дву | | | | | | G. | | | Ī. | | | | 1 | Ţ | 55 | ٦ | • | ١ | <u>, </u> | Î | Ť | Ħ |
| For Missions | | | : | | 1 | . 7 | | | | | | | - | i | 7 2 | 1 |) | | ſ | T | | |
| метьетя втэфтэм | | | | | 8 9 | 3 | | | | 8 | 3 | | C | 2 2 | 115 | 10 | | | į | 3 | | |
| No. Leagues | | | | - | | - | - | - | | - | | | Ť | | 4 0 | 1 | c1 | | F | 1 | | |
| NAME OF CHARGE | Ballinger | Bangs | Dianket | Brown | Coleman | ndian Greek | Norton | Novice | Rockwood | šarta Anna | alpha | /alera | Winters | 10401 | lotal last year | ncrease | ecrease | | reckenridge | oppu | arbon irsco Circuit | seo Station |

| | | | ⊬ ′• | , | |
|---|---|--|--|---|-----|
| | | | | | |
| | • | | | | • • |
| | · · | | | | |
| | | | • | • | |
| | 160 40 40 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 | | - | | |
| | | - | 225 225 445 | | |
| | | _ 27- - | 100 30 80 80 80 80 110 110 110 100 | 2130 1746 185 106 2130 1746 384 | |
| | 60 60 80 114 114 114 87 87 87 50 | 7 34 1 65 4 31 | | 10 10 10 62 69 69 | |
| | ! | 2171 2171 1574 | 50 100 178 120 128 325 | 200 200 47 25 1013 636 377 | |
| | c 1 2 8 2 1 1 2 c | 17 89 39 118 22 29 | 8 8 4 1 1 2 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 | 8 0 10 108 232 124 | • |
| | | 3 17 16 39 13 22 | 1 22 1 | 2 1 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 | |
| | 251 135 140 135 140 1106 150 221 150 221 167 167 167 | 3567 4013 446 | 52 175 130 60 60 389 356 600 100 175 | 230 450 130 375 91 4227 555 | |
| | 200 40 200 100 100 315 190 127 179 | 2230 3573 1343 | 150 52 150 60 60 87 175 175 | | • |
| | 20 20 | 75. | | 26 71 71 88 88 37 17 17 | |
| | 20 27 15 16 16 30 46 | 222 300 78 | DISTRICT 144 144 146 146 147 144 147 147 148 148 148 148 158 158 158 158 158 158 158 158 158 15 | 21 21 110 41 | |
| | 31 6 16 18 18 18 16 16 16 17 17 17 | 69 4 | 2 DIS 8 8 8 8 8 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 8 4 4 8 8 8 8 | 88 824 73 8 8 8 7 7 7 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 | |
| | 885 | 95 41 15 50 80 | THE STATE OF THE S | 23 4 1 2 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 | |
| | | 6.1 8 | CLEBURN 1 | 213 | |
| | 65 | 65 | 808 | 942 | |
| | 23 40 240 | 114 | 20 44 15 | 25 1134 1193 59 | |
| | | 44 | 1 1 2 | 1 20 - 2 | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | je j | | |
| | | | Alvarado Barnesville Blum and Rio Vista Blum and Rio Vista Burleson Cabill Cleburne—Anglin Street Cleburne—Brazos Avenu Cleburne—Maine Street Glen Rose Mission Glen Rose Nission Glen Rose Station Granbury Circuit Granbury Station | 4 | |
| | Cross Cut. Bescland Bastland Relian Relian Gordon German Hay Pioneer Raising Star. Scratch Scratch Star Stratch Stratch Stratch Way Hayber Way Way Haybard Wayland | Total Total Total last yen Increase Decrease | Alvarado Barnesville Burn and Rio Vista. Burleson Cabill —Angin Stre Cleburne—Angin Stre Cleburne—Brazos Aven Cleburne—Brazos Aven Cleburne—Mission Glen Rose Nission Glen Rose Station Godley and Cresson Godley and Cresson Granbury Circuit Granbury Station | Grandview Circuit. Grandview Station. Joshua Morgan and Walnut. Venus Total Total last year Increase Decrease | |
| , | Cut | Total | nd Rije nd Rije nd Rije na Rije na Rije na Rije na Rije na Rije na Rije na Rije na Rije na Rije na Rije na Rije na Rije na Rije na Rije na Rije na Rije | ew C and and Total | • |
| | Cross C Descence Eastlance Felian Gordon May Pioneer Rising & Scratto Strawn Strawn Wayland | Total las Increase Decrease | Alvarado Barnesville Bulm and R Bulleson Cahill Cleburne—A Cleburne—M Cleburn | Grandview Grandview Grandview Joshua Morgan and Venus Total Invrease Decrease | |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.—Continued.

| 4 : 7 | sauges.I.oX w | Э Метрега | Pot Missions Anniversary Day | sund Viber Objects | S Sunday Sunday Schools | eroeles and Teachers | Mo. on Cradle Roll | лаэштьядэО этоН ni глэdллэМ 🐾 | No. in All Other Departments | Enrellment in All Departments | Zeesel Zenioing Classes | Wesley Bible Classes | | enoissiM tot besing timomA | Amount raised on S. S. Day | Sunday School Supplies | Other Chjects |
|--|---------------|------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Stooming Grove | <u> </u> | 36 | 25 | | | 484:14 | | 988 | 222 222 222 853 | 320 320 347 997 | 60 | o 100 51 | 2222 | 25 85 115 157 257 | 2112 | 362 362 362 362 | 422 389 389 |
| Jawson Smhouse Smert Frost Greesbeck | F | 98 | | | | | | | 320 320 283 283 | 360 360 176 237 237 | | ৰ হয় | 244 | 135 178 178 | - 01 - 0 - 0 0 | 143 76 150 | 8 62 |
| Kerens Circuit. Kerens Station. Kiyui Mexia Station. | Т | 20 | 40 | | | 22 | 12 20 12 20 12 20 | ~ O 10 | 90 200 | 1183 1178 1178 120 233 | TTTT | 4 | 김 8 급 | 100 100 100 127 | 10 | 92 93 125 | 435 |
| Purdon Kice Thornton Wortham and Richland | - | 98 | | | | 4000 | 3 10 0 8 15 | 2 | 125 | 228 145 155 | i i i i i | | 4 4 21 | 15 | 980 | 200 60 133 | 09 |
| Total Total | ∞ r | 340 426 | 50 | -104 | 261 4 | 46 442 47 435 | 4 4 | T 2 | | 5575 5591 | 9 | 29 2 | | 1405 897 508 | 118 | 2776 2503 273 | 1424 1401 23 |
| Пстерае | ' | 98 | 3 | Н | 61 | - | _ | 2 | 1070 | 16 | = | | 171 | | 29 | • | |

| Slnffdale | - | 1 | _ | _ | 67 | | 24 | 203 | | | - | | | | | 57 | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--------|----------|---------|-------------|---------------------|------|------|------|-------|--------------|--------------|------|-------|--------|------|----------|
| Bunyan | 1 2 | 25 | | 10 | 2 | 35. | 28. | | 474 | _ | | | 26 | 100 | 4 | 145 | _ |
| arlton | | _ | | | | | | | | 250 | | _ | | 30 | വ | 29 | 1 |
| Comanche Circuit. | | | | | 4 | 30 | | | | _ | | | r- | | - | 125 | 240 |
| anch | | _ | | - | - | 13 | 20 | .35 | 180 | _ | | - | 10 | 20 | 9 | 100 | |
| De Leon Circuit | | 1 | | | ₹. | 50 | | 1 | | 200 | 1 | • | | 0 7 7 | | 9 2 | 1 |
| De Leon Station | | 10 | | 10 | _ | 15 | 202 | 30 | 34 | | = | 000 | 7 6 | 110 | ľ | 107 | 76 |
| Jublin Duffen | | | _ | 25 | | 20 0 | 9) | | 309 | 195 | | פא | 900 | 691 | 2 2 | 100 | |
| 745 | | - | - | | | 2 5 | - | 1 | 7. | | | 1 | 1 9 | 3 | • | 200 | |
| rusune | | - | Ļ | | 70 F | 220 | | 1.9 | | 150 | | : | 2 1. | 35 | ٧ | 6 | |
| Line Lands | - | 1 | _ | | 70 | 9 6 | : | 7 | | 30 | | - | • | 1 14 | ۲ - | 25 | |
| Tuckanay | - | | 1 | | 00 | 24 | | | _ | 150 | | ĺ | | 21 | | | ١. |
| redell | » | 30 | - | 4 | 77 6 | Č | į | | 950 | _ | | - | Ī | 2 0 | | 2 5 | |
| Locior | | 1 | - | - | ٥. | 200 | | - | 9 | _ | | - | Č | 3 6 | • | 3 9 | <u> </u> |
| | 1 | | | , | 4. | 22.2 | 0 | 1 | 0 10 | | | 1 | 4 5 | - 1 | * - | 2000 | 900 |
| Stepnenville Station Folar | 4 6 | 26 35 | | 20 E | → 60 | 23 23 | 27 | 20 | | 301 | - | 4 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 121 | - 1 |
| Total | 8 14 | 1 | | 69 | 44 | 1 | | | 1 | | 60 | 12 | 122 | 635 | 53 | 1788 | 733 |
| Fotal last year. | 4 186 | 2 2 | | 45 | | 399 | 202 | 110 | 4060 | 4711 | | 14 | 83 | 527 | | | |
| norioase. | - - - | 88 | <u> </u> | 9.4 | | | | • | | | | | 39 | 108 | | 289 | |
| Decrease | 4 | 40 | | 1 | | 09 | 2 | | 2141 | 249 | ₹ | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| | | | FOL | M L | OR | FORT WORTH DISTRICT | LEST | RICT | Ì | | | ĺ | | | | | |
| Arlington | | Ļ | | | | 44 | 31 | | 400 | | - | 8 | 14 | 83 | | 291 | |
| Soulevard | 2 4 | 0 10 | | 20 | 2 | 38 | 40 | 25 | 450 | 515 | | - | 30 | 100 | 21 | 450 | |
| Brooklyn Heights | - | 12 | | | П | 00 | 15 | 9 | 39 | | | i | - | | | 40 | 116 |
| Jen traj | 1 4 | 0 25 | | 75 | = | 75 | 142 | | 828 | 1000 | - | <u> </u> | 40 | 437 | 16 | 618 | - [|
| Diamond Hill | | 4 | | J | 72 | 16 | - | | 175 | | | | 10 | 63 | 9 | 104 | 25 |
| raless | 1 | _: | - | | က | 30 | | | 744 | | | | | 55 | | 85. | - () |
| first Church | 1 9 | 95 125 | j | 222 | 20.2 | 73 | 125 | 65 | 1660 | 1850 | N | ж | 77 0 | 400 | 57 | 466 | 29162 |
| ilenwood | <u>'</u> | | - | ٠ | — (| 16 | 7.4 | - | 700 | | Ì | 1 | 30 | 9 5 | 1 | 154 | ٦. |
| rr. pevine | 1 | e | 1 | - | Ν, | 2 | 4 1 | | 200 | 007 | - | ۷, | P P | 007 | 00 | 0 0 | 27 |
| Handley | | | Ī | 1 | → 0 | 4,6 | CT. | | 230 | | Ī | - | Ī | 77, | ٥ د | - 2 | |
| dasiett 7till | 71.0 | : | 4 | - | N - | 200 | 10+ | 1 | 60 | | | ⊣ c | - 0 | OT U | 00 | 1001 | - |
| demposis | 7 - | 000 | | 071 | | 2 7 | 0 1 | | 910 | 0 7 6 | - | 4 0 | 5 | 9 6 | 0 6 | 141 | 200 |
| Itsiliatut 1 41A | | | _ | 2 | = | - | 3 | | 017 | 7 | | 2 | Ī | 3 | 3 | 11. | |
| Missouri Avenue | 1 30 | 26 | ع | 86 | - | 34 | 08 | | 359 | 389 | | ٤ | Ξ | 109 | ıc | 356 | |
| V | | | | 1 | ī | 40 | 4 | 120 | 009 | 765 | | , | 14 | 211 | - | 2119 | ĉ |
| Polytechnic | _ | | | 314 | _ | 20 | 66 | 30 | 1200 | 1379 | = | 7 | 40 | 192 | 12 | 645 | 23 |
| Kiverside | 2 11 | 20 | | 100 | - | 25 | 25 | | 175 | | | | 10 | Ľ | | 322 | 60 |
| Sagamore and Sycamore | | | | 125 | 6.1 | 26 | | | 238 | | | | 18 | 45 | က | 197 | 67 |
| Stanford Memorial | 2 55 | - 1 | - | | | 26 | 37 | 15 | 230 | 308 | - | - | 31 | 59 | 9 | 270 | |
| Weatherford Street | 1 20 | - 1 | | T | = | 14 | 22 j | - | 228 | | | Ξ | - 11 | | _ | 158 | - 4 |
| Total | 21 537 | | | 10 1535 | 28 | 60. | 717 | 261 | 8102 | 9205 | | 52 | 310 | 2222 | 136 | 5366 | 4928 |
| Total last year | i | - 1 | | 531 | | 243 | 268 | 31: | 7530 | | = | 200 | | 1628 | 118 | 4954 | |
| Increase | 4 | 295 | 9 | 1004 | - | | | | 572 | 504 | | _ | 34 | 594 | 18 | 412 | 3102 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.—Continued.

| | 26 | ; | 1 | = | : | 22 | ; | - | ; | į | ; | ; | 146 | ; | 20 | ; | ; | ; | : | : | 22 | 596 | 23 | :1 |
|-----------------------------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------|------|------|---|-------------------|------------------|------------------|----------|--------|---------|------------------|------------------|--------|-----------|--------|-------------|-------------|-------|-----------------|---------|----------|
| etooidO 1944O | | | | c.v | _ | 125 | - | _ | 1 | | | | ř | _ | | | | | _ | | | | | |
| Eunday School Supplies | 124 | 71 | 82 | 140 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 250 | 125 | 210 | 62 | 120 | 127 | 31 | 100 | . 327 | 40 | 28 | 86 | 129 | 2250 | 2034 | 216 | |
| Amount raised on S. S. Day | | - | | | _ | - | | 9 | | | 22 | - 1 | 14 | | 10 | 11 | 4 | - | ಣ | | | 112 | | 00 |
| Amount Raised for Missions | 09 | 36 | 34 | 54 | 47 | 88 | 46 | 92 | 25 | 90 | 103 | 100 | 202 | | 33 | 8 | 09 | 13 | 61 | 25 | 879 | 829 | 50 | |
| S. S. Pupils Received into Church | Ī | | 60 | | | 2 | ======================================= | 10 | = | 67 | 60 | - | | | <u>-</u> | 10 | c) | 2 | | 8 | 64 | | - | 1100 |
| Wealey Bible Classes | | - | ಣ | - | | | - | = | - | - | | 20 | 7 | _; | = | 1 | | | | | · | 56 | | - |
| Training Classes | Π | - | 7 | | 1 | - | - | \overline{a} | - | ~ | - | _ | | - | Ī | - | - | - | ; | _ | œ | _ ' | 9 | 1 |
| Enrollment in All Departments | 122 | 282 | 195 | 200 | 100 | 240 | 135 | 355 | | 212 | 288 | 140 | 240 | 150 | 129 | 307 | 160 | 213 | 163 | 151 | 3782 | | 020 | 0 0 |
| No. in All Other Departments | 78 | 259 | 180 | 175 | 84 | 204 | 120 | 259 | 330 | 196 | 255 | 125 | 187 | 138 | 120 | 265 | 150 | 150 | 180 | 131 | 3586 | | 100 | 107 |
| Menthers in Home Department | | | - | | | | | 25 | 294 | | - | | | | | - | | - | | | | | 258 | 1 |
| No on Cradle Roll | 33 | | | 25 | | | 15 | 16 | | | 10 | | 26 | : | | Ξ | | 38 | | סי | 179 | 242 | é | ô |
| erodosoT has ersoffiO | Ē | 23 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 36 | | 28 | 36 | 16 | 23 | 15 | 27 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 22 | 23 | 15 | 388 | 455 | | 5 |
| No. of Sunday Schools | - | ₹ | က | 20 | 60 | 9 | ಣ | = | rO | ⊣ | 4 | 7 | = | တ | П | က | 27 | ಣ | က | ☴ | 51 | 51 | | į |
| Other Ubjects | | | | | | | | N | | 25 | | | | - | | | | | | | 27 | 140 | 6 | 110 |
| Anniversary Day | | | ; | : | - | _ | - | 1 | : | | : | | - | - | | -; | _ | | | _ | | | Ų. | ! |
| For Missions | | | - | | - | | | 20 | ; | 20 | | | | - | | | | _ | | | 125 | | 84 | |
| Метрегя | | | | | | | | 75 | 21 | 45 | 30 | | | | | 22 | | | | 25 | 218 | | c | ū |
| sangea.I.o.V. | | | - | | | | | 67 | _ | 22 | - | | - | . ; | - | Ξ | | | - | _ | œ | 10 | - | 4 |
| NAME OF CHARGE | Mifton | cpnersa Cove | oryell | awford | vant | RILY | atesville Circuit | atesville Station | amilton Circuit. | amilton Station. | onesboro | illeen | cGregor | eridian Circuit. | eridian Station. | loody. | olanville | glesby | urnersville | alley Mills | Total | otal last year. | ncrease | Jecrease |

| | | | Э | ORC | GEORGETOWN DISTRICT | WN | DIST | RIC | H | | | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|----|-----|---------------------|--------|------|-----|----|-----|-----|--------|---|-------|---|
| | | | | | | = | 25 | 44 | 44 | 133 | 202 | - | ======================================= | 15 95 | |
| | _ | 20 | 10 | | 10 | 8 | 33 | 30 | 92 | 300 | 406 | ~ ~ | | 6 | _ |
| | | | | | | · • | 20 | 52 | - | 175 | 200 | - | _ | 200 | _ |
| 'u' | | | | | - | 7 | 32 | 53 | 9 | 337 | 482 | | | 9 | - |
| | = | 9.5 | 66 | | 20 | - | 1 | 00 | _ | 010 | 247 | _ | 33 | 100 | |

| Hartlett | ! | - | | : | ******* | 7 | 22 | 7 | - | Tool | 707 | : | 5 | 2 | 00 | - | 100 | 10 |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|---------|----------------|------|----------|------|------|---------|----------|----------|-------------|------|------|------|------|
| Belton | _ | 8 | 2 | | | ~ | 88 | 30 | 92 | 300 | 406 | | <u>~</u> | 10 | 90 | - | 260 | 100 |
| Florence | | | _ | | | 00 | 20 | 22 | | 175 | 200 | Ī | Ť | i | - | | 2 8 | |
| Georgetown | ļ | | 1 | | | | 35 | 223 | 09 | 337 | 482 | 1 | 1 | 9 0 | | 77 | 200 | |
| Granger | _ | 3 | 77 | | 20 | - L | 1.7 | 07 | • | 0 1 | 47.0 | - | 4 | 9 | 3 5 | 4 6 | S H | 977 |
| Holiand | | | | - | | 0 0 | 000 | 1 | N - | 407 | 007 | I | Ī | 0 3 | 70 | 0 0 | 200 | 16 |
| Midwar | - | 0 | | | | 10 | 2 0 | 100 | | 200 | 000 | 1 | | 101 | | 10 | 7 7 | 310 |
| Opposition | - | 3 6 | | - | | 000 | 16 | 90 | | 100 | 190 | | 2 | 1 - | 3 0 | • | 1 10 | 2 12 |
| Rogers | 1 | 3 | | | | 5 6 | 100 | 90 | | 910 | 876 | | 7 | 30 | 200 | | × × | 9 |
| Salado and Jarrell | | | | | | 1 00 | 24 | 3 | | 1 | 280 | | ۲ | 4 | 2 | ro. | 142 | |
| | _ | | 18 | C | 107 | , , | 34 | | | 225 | 259 | _ | - | 30 | 125 | 10 | 230 | 35 |
| ļ | | | | ; | | - | 99 | 45 | 36 | 757 | 1109 | 67 | _ | 38 | 356 | 41 | 309 | 1382 |
| Tcmple—Seventh Street | | | | | | Ħ | 39 | 40 | | 232 | 311 | | 61 | 39 | 78 | | 258 | 214 |
| Thrail | 671 | 35 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 14 | 186 | | | 6 | 40 | | 80 | 19 |
| Troy | : | : | | | | 67 | 24 | 31 | . 28 | 200 | 283 | - | Ī | | 35 | _ | 80 | 20 |
| | _ | 27 | | | 50 | = | 00 | | | | 54 | | 1 | 1 | - | | 25 | |
| Lobernian Mission | - | | | | | Ξ | ಣ | | 20 | | 53 | _ | Ť | 1 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 27 |
| Total | 8 | ļ . | Ι. | <u> </u> | 212 | | 450 | 373 | 252 | 3504 | ļ | | 28 | 238 | 1165 | 102 | 2388 | 2302 |
| Total last year | 6 | 354 | | 2 | 156 | 36 | 464 | 382 | 211 | 5512 | 6105 | <u>.</u> | 38 | 83 | 758 | 87 | 2756 | 783 |
| Increase | | | 17 | 27 | 56 | | - | | 41 | | | | | 155 | 407 | 151 | | 1519 |
| Decrease | 1 | | | į | | - | 14 | 6 | | 2008 | 1110 | 2 | 2 | | | | 368 | |
| | | | | P | 1 | Ododorina | | DIGHDICH | į | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | j | ľ | | ľ | 1 | 1 | |
| Abbott | - | | | | | 00 | 200 | : | - | 260 | 560 | - | İ | - | | 00 | 120 | |
| Big Hill | | 100 | | 1 | 8 | 27 | 24 | 20 | _ | 300 | 320 | | - | 22 | 24 | | 140 | 92 |
| Brandon | ! | | • | | | 27 | 9 | - | | | 135 | | - | 11 | 26 | ı | 2 2 | 70 |
| bynum | 1 | | | 1 | | N : | 71 | | | 170 | 181 | | 4 P. | 77. | 9 | ŀ | co. | |
| Conington | 1 | - | | ! | | ī | 14 | 89 | - | 000 | 189 | I | â | 97 | 84 | | Tot | 77 |
| Hillshord First Church | ! | | | | | ٧- | - 62 | 2 | 0 0 | 200 | 440 | | - | 4 60 | 920 | | 196 | 629 |
| Line | - | 30 | 10 | 6 | | ī - | 7 10 | 2 | • | 100 | 165 | | - | 200 | 200 | c | 9 | 200 |
| | | 45 | | 1 | | - | 0 | 90 | | 218 | 9 2 2 2 | | 6 | 16 | 6 |) | 146 | α. |
| Irene | ' ! | | | | | - | 12 | 20 | | 100 | 120 | | | 2 | 2 | cc | 200 | |
| Itasea Circuit | | | | | | 4 | 22 | | | 200 | 225 | | | 10 | | | 20 | |
| Itasca Station | | | | i | | Т | 20 | 15 | 40 | 190 | 265 | | 61 | - | | | 85 | 191 |
| Kirk | _ | 30 | | _ | | 60 | 16 | | | 83 | 105 | | 12 | 12 | 01 | | 61 | 127 |
| Malone | İ | | | | - | 72 | 14 | | | 116 | 130 | | | <u>.</u> | | | 26 | |
| Munger | . | | | | | ಣ | 18 | | | 9 | 78 | - | - | | | | 35 | |
| Peenelope | _ | 20 | | | 27 | 22 | 13 | T | T | 80 | 93 | 1 | Η | ಣ | 70 | ŕο | 09 | |
| Peoria | | | | | • | 60 | 50 | - | | 115 | 135 | 1 | | 00 | 36 | | 47 | |
| Whitney | | | | | | - | 12 | 23 | | 128 | ٦, | | - | | 49 | = | 117 | 21 |
| Total | 9 | 225 | 15 | 2 | 62 | 34 | 348 | 198 | 91 | 8289 | 3937 | | 28 | 206 | 536 | 38 | 1918 | 1103 |
| Total last year | 7 | | | | 18 | - 1 | 328 | 248 | 117 | 3468 | | _ | 58 | 173 | 618 | 98 . | 1723 | 1037 |
| Increase | | 33 | _ ; | 22 | 44 | 2 | - | - | 1 | | - 1 | | ī | 33 | | | 195 | 99 |
| Decrese | _ | | 19 | | | Ī | 10 | 20 | 56 | 179 | 254 | = | Ť | | 85 | 48 | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | İ | | į | | | | | | |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools. WACO DISTRICT

| etonidO todtO | 28 14 65 | | . 10 | 195 52 107 | 519 690 | 171 | | 105 | 85 | 226 | 20 20 45 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| Sunday School Supplies | 94 95 95 | 838 338 | 4 165 165 | 213 213 397 | 2892 1806 | 1086 | · | 68 8 | 875 199 | 160 | 153 115 115 115 |
| Amount Raised on S. S. DAy | | | -1000 | F-421 | 7-1 | 1 :1 | | 6 | | 772 | |
| sacieziM 101 besish tanomA | 40 49 32 48 | 54 47 100 | 400 68 | 135 111 95 | 1281 1096 | 185 | | 30 | 14 240 | 602 | 93 45 150 |
| S. S. Pupile Received into Church | 130 | 9 82 | 39 44 39 | 80 48 60 | 380 | 262 | | 45 | 400 | 2000 | 17 17 8 |
| Wesley Bible Classes | 21 4 | | 4 | 201 | 38 | 111 | | 7 | 0 0 | | |
| eseas(O uninier1' | | | 1 | | 14 | 3 | | | | | |
| Enrollment in All Departments | 120 171 225 304 | 216 132 446 | 512 229 | 383 383 350 | 419 | 553 | | 200 167 400 | 181 645 254 | 120 246 | 336 192 175 |
| No. in All Other Departments | 150 85 150 210 273 | 200 123 303 | 145 | 252 283 283 283 283 | 3853 3831 | 78 | | 174 155 278 | 165 605 225 | 219 | 460 321 176 162 |
| Members in Home Department | ra . | 33 | 21 | C2 | 124 | 34 | RICT | 83 | | | 15 |
| No. on Cradle Roll | 19 | 16 25 85 85 | 3200 | 52 40 | 345 | 360 | DISTRICT | 88 | 40 | 9 | |
| ьтейжеТ рад етео ШО | 16 16 15 15 23 | 22123 | 257 | 28828 | 407 | | | 26 21 21 | 33 13 | 122 | 26 16 24 |
| No. of Sunday Schools | 000000 | 2 m m . | - QI | | 88 | = | \CH | ಬ ⊷ ಬ | 2=- | | 4-00 |
| ether Objects | | 106 | 31 | 74 74 75 74 | 305 | 1906 | WAXAHACHIE | 10 | | | |
| vsd v18-797iunA | | | | 74 | 74 | 59 | VA | 111 | | | 111 |
| enoissiM 10.1 | | 20 | 27 | | 113 | 71 | | | | | 00 |
| Members | 80 | 124 | 86 | 323 | 472 383 | | | 70 | | 35 | 52 15 |
| No. Leagnes | | 1 | | 1 1 00 1 | 1101 | - | | - | | - | |
| NAME OF CHARGE | ville Lle and Reise Springs | lewitt and Spring Valley | 777 | Fifth Herri | Total otal last year | ncrease | | ardwell ethel ristol | | orreston and Nash aly lansfield | aypari Iidlothian Iifford 'almer |

.

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3-Financial

| Grand Total for Year | 4035 2172 2155 2156 3273 10228 12090 3189 | 788 1993 4601 1964 1915 1 '01 3833 | 56396 36631 19765 | 2)13) 708 3357 1040 15636 3133 |
|--|---|--|-------------------------|---|
| Less Items Reported Twice | 200 1583 50 | 69 | 1882 | . 20 88 85 |
| IstoT | 4035 2172 2172 2155 3273 10428 13673 3058 | 788 1993 4601 1964 1915 1101 3892 | 68278 | 20189 708 3357 1040 15636 3218 |
| Por Orphanage | 1119 1107 92 58 | 89 23 83 | 364 | 736 86 36 100 126 25 |
| For Centenary | 356 180 269 2050 3843 558 461 | 518 567 242 100 495 | 3028 | 3273 600 35, 1600 183 135 |
| Objects Not Elsewhere Reported | 269 283 118 544 1322 754 105 | 249 108 197 165 248 | 2562 | 11014 8 8 67 14500 |
| Raised by W M. S. | 181 44 44 100 389 72 63 | 145 55 43 | 3016 | 291 277 022 60 |
| Raised by Sunday Schools | 320 107 107 33 162 745 629 220 175 | | 1. : | 646 221 104 221 50 |
| Raised by Epworth Leagues | 12 40 | 88 | 117 | 10 |
| Insurance Premiums—Paid | 49 32 32 230 89 179 | | 178 | 14. |
| Incidental Expenses—Paid | 145 182 75 200 714 750 750 710 | | 3398 | 1540 126 450 75 |
| Expended for Church and Parsonages—Paid | 68 95 40 300 354 118 | 1167 3 156 103 30 2526 | 4404 | 121 8000 910 |
| Conference Missions-Special | | 77:77 | | |
| Home Missions Special | | | - - | |
| Foriegn Missions—Special | 20 20 | 5 | ê | |
| General Work Paid | 345 216 205 302 302 723 553 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 162 28 260 205 205 379 379 | | 352 245 47 406 179 25 |
| General Work Assessed | 345 216 205 302 723 593 593 119 | 281 281 194 205 119 324 4316 | | 267 178 245 89 178 145 |
| Annual Conference Work Paid | 371 232 324 324 776 637 233 299 | 4 | | 350 263 50 435 192 40 |
| Annual Conference Work Assessed | 371 232 220 324 776 637 256 299 | 208 208 220 220 127 127 348 | | 287 191 263 96 430 191 155 |
| District Work Paid | 28 2 8 9 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 | 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 35 35 35 | | 42 28 39 14 14 63 29 |
| District Work Assessed | 80 80 80 165 165 155 | 20 20 20 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 | | 28 39 14 63 28 28 |
| Preacher in Charge Paid | 1615 800 800 950 1059 2500 2200 858 1060 405 | 1400 1000 1000 624 574 1500 | 3362 | 1600 585 1170 447 2000 1000 |
| Presheet in Charge Assessed | 1608 800 950 1059 2500 772 1060 679 | 1400 1000 624 755 1500 | 812 | 1600 1000 1200 600 2000 1000 |
| Presiding Elder Paid | 269 133 158 176 416 366 142 176 | 233 170 104 95 250 2867 | 567 | 266 95 195 74 333 166 100 |
| Presiding Elder Assessed | 268 130 158 176 416 333 128 176 96 | | 116 | 266 166 200 100 333 166 216 |
| NAME OF CHARGE | Drownwood District— Ballinger Bangs Blanket Bronte Brownwood Coleman Indian Creek Novice Rockwood | | | Breckenridge Gaddo Carbon Cisco Circuit Cisco Station Close Station Close Station Desdemona |

| | 6224 5025 1403 17881 1769 1769 6522 6326 6326 6326 84329 84329 684 | 11.3763 45066 148697 | 365 365 3132 2136 2176 4007 1640 1640 1640 1640 1640 1640 1187 1187 1187 1187 1187 1187 1187 118 | |
|---|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 833 | 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1 | |
| | 6224 1403 18025 1803 873 6396 6396 6396 8416 8896 6896 | 197099 | 3659 1013 314 2776 2776 1615 4007 1615 502 2662 2187 286 2808 2808 2808 2808 2808 2808 2808 | |
| | 22, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10 | 3218 1857 1361 | 127 101 101 104 4 4 4 4 1183 1128 865 66 66 66 67 1128 873 1128 873 1128 1128 1128 1128 1128 1128 1128 112 | |
| | 2034 64. 2428 2428 2428 1100 664 1240 1240 | 16740 | 809 809 809 809 809 809 813 873 873 873 873 873 873 873 873 873 87 | |
| | 1203 562 1327 100 100 2460 2460 2460 2460 146 146 | 59564 7872 51692 | 226 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 | |
| | 5665 2225 2210 2210 18 348 250 27 | 32346 5 2848 29498 5 | 264 21 21 21 22 234 3083 3083 3083 450 450 450 450 21 21 21 21 21 21 | |
| | 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 | 4966 32 1644 2 3322 29 | 167 438 641 642 146 146 161 161 161 161 171 171 171 171 171 17 | |
| , | 190 | 160 4 15 1 145 3 | 274 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 | |
| | 53 32 38 11 13 13 | 483 354 129 | 210 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - | |
| | 270 200 200 200 100 100 100 140 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 15 | 3988 1834 2154 | 125 125 127 128 138 138 138 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 | |
| | 262 105 625 126 30 150 502 23449 | 39488 1894 37594 | 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 | |
| | 1000 | 11.25 | | |
| | 1128 | 128 175 47 | | |
| | | 40.5 1185 | 200 200 1510 1310 | |
| | 333 11883 1120 815 820 820 820 830 830 850 850 850 850 850 850 850 850 850 85 | 40.5 | 240 440 150 150 162 162 163 163 163 164 164 164 164 164 164 164 164 164 164 | |
| | 234 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 185 185 185 185 185 185 185 185 185 18 | 4452 | 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | |
| | 358 1396 1396 135 755 750 4401 167 167 334 334 568 | 4.25 | 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | |
| | 358 191 191 191 193 193 167 144 334 6 J | 4776 | 814 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1 | |
| | 2288 2288 3460 400 501 100 100 100 | 92 | 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1 | |
| | 00000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 705 | 01100041000100000000000000000000000000 | |
| | 1500 9000 1010 1615 665 665 665 1500 1500 1500 | 21217 14078 7139 | 1200 460 460 460 1025 1075 1075 1075 1075 1075 1075 1075 107 | |
| | 1500 900 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1600 1600 856, | 23084 15159 7925 | 1200 825 825 1200 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 10 | |
| | 250 150 118 250 115 69 250 166 79 266 79 79 79 | 3393 2307 1086 | 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2 | |
| | 25.25.0 1 | 3842 2500 1342 | · | |
| | | | | |
| | | | ista— Street. Street. Street. n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n | |
| | and nn nn nn nn nn nn nn nn nn nn nn nn n | Total last year ase | eburne District— leaville each each each each each each each eac | |
| | Star nrings | tal ust ye | True I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I | |
| | Bastland Eolian Cordon Gorman May Pioneer Ranger Ranger Ranger Scranton Sipe Springs Staff Staff May Wayaland | Total Total last year Increase Decrease | Cleburne District— Alvarado Bum and Rio Vista Bum and Rio Vista Bulen and Rio Vista Cleburne, Main Strect Cleburne, Main Strect Cleburne, Main Strect Cleburne, Main Strect Cleburne, Main Strect Cleburne, Main Strect Cleburne, Main Strect Cleburne, Main Strect Cleburne, Main Strect Cleburne, Main Strect Cleburne, Main Strect Genny Station Gennbury Station Gennbury Station Joshua Morgan and Walnut Venus Total last year Total last year Decrease Decrease | |
| | ¥HYSSSSER FE | ដូ ដ្ឋ | Při d Křástagagagagagagagagagagagagagagagagagagag | |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial

| Grand Total for Year | ; | 1511 | 2521 | 1567 | 5150 | 24383 | 3219 | 2552 | 3397 | 6124 | 1593 | 1456 | 3612 | 2238 | 1100 | 1990 | 0000 | 1618 | 3602 | 90519 | 69348 | 21171 |
|--|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|-------------------|-------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|--------|-------|---------|--------|------|--------------|--------|-----------------|------------|
| Less Items Reported Twice | 9 | 129 | | | 107 | 00 | 000 | 200 | 535 | 243 | | | 100 | | 0 | 0 0 | 0,0 | 216 | 195 | 2554 | | |
| IstoT | 0707 | 1540 | 2521 | 1567 | 5222 | 24383 | 0770 | 2552 | 3932 | 6367 | 1593 | 1456 | 3712 | 2228 | 1100 | 10001 | 0071 | 1818 | 3797 | 930731 | | |
| For Orphanage | - | 189 | 4 | 12 | 28 | 550 | - 9 | 5.4 | 122 | 194 | 10 | 20 | 98 | 10 | 0 | 200 | 0 1 | 0.7 | 54 | 1995 | 2578 | 583 |
| For Centenary | - | 480 | 403 | 116 | 800 | 5229 | 240 | 202 | 411 | 1345 | 100 | 184 | 782 | 241 | 7 0 | 030 | 000 | 0100 | 100 | 15879 | 200 | |
| Objects Not Elsewhere Reported | - | 717 | - | | 651 | 1818 | 000 | 284 | 57 | 313 | 29 | 121 | 415 | - | | 9.0 | 0 1 | 1555 | 225 | 6378 | 10039 | 3666 |
| Raised by W. M. S. | | 107 | F 03 | | 256 | 1712 | 7 2 6 | 75 | 989 | 320 | | | 200 | 199 | C | -02) | | 458 | 248 | 5816 | 4596 | 1220 |
| Raised by Sunday Schools | 9 | 973 | 361 | 142 | 497 | 535 | 145 | 187 | 138 | 362 | | | 120 | 185 | 0 0 | 260 | 100 | 7.7 | 195 | 5003 | 4964 | 39 |
| Raised by Epworth Leagues | | 7.0 | 5 | | 122 | 85 | : | | | | J | 115 | | 140 | | 04 | | | | _از_ | 311 | 253 |
| bis4-amuimer4 engruman1 | | 70 | 3 | | 252 | 44 | ; | 1 70 | , | 15 | | | O: (| ŝ | | | | | 8 | 491 | 375 | 116 |
| Incidental Expenses—Paid | c | 981 | 08 | 16 | 250 | 2312 | 007 | 118 | 81 | 184 | 5 | 26 | 146 | 0 | 010 | 900 | 2 0 | 280 | * 80 * 80 | 1_ | 4620 | 16 |
| Expended for Church and Parsonages—Paid | 0 | 350 | 258 | 149 | 55 | 5738 | 707 | 300 | 535 | 300 | 404 | | 100 | 617 | - 1 | 940 | 70.0 | 312 | 888 | 12642 | 9809 | 6556 |
| Conference Missions—Special | | | | | | | - | Ī | | | | - | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Home Missions - Special | - | - | İ | _ | Ť | | i | Ì | | - | i | - | İ | i | 1 | Ť | Ť | i | | | 523 | 523 |
| Foriegn Missions—Special | | | | | | 9 | Ì | <u> </u> | | 220 | | | | | | | | | | . 1 | 693 | 4.3 |
| General Work Paid | 9 | 158 | 220 | 116 | 349 | 1163 | 200 | 175 | 211 | 4:8 | 125 | 120 | 216 | 153 | 000 | 140 | 0 T#1 | 200 | 232 | 1- | - : | |
| General Work Assessed | _ | _ | | | _ | | | | | | | _ | | | | | _ | | 232 | _[_ | : | |
| Annual Conference Work Paid | I | | | _ | | _ | | | | | | | | | _ | | _ | | 249 | 1 | : | |
| Annual Conference Work Assessed | l | | | | | _ | _ | | | _ | | | | _ | _ | ٠ | | | 249 | 15 | : | |
| District Work Paid | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4.4 | - | | |
| District Work Assessed | | | _ | | _ | _ | | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | | | | _ | | * * | _ | - : | a 0 |
| Preacher in Charge Paid | | | _ | | _ | | | | | _ | | | | | | | | Ľ | 1015 | _ _ | 23049 | 2118 |
| Preahcer in Charge Assessed | i | 002 | 1000 | 850 | 1400 | 3000 | 1400 | 1200 | 1400 | 1800 | 900 | 550 | 1200 | 825 | 000 | 2100 | 010 | 1650 | 1015 | 98786 | 23112 | 2674 |
| bia Tabla gnibisar P | -8 | 080 | 150 | 101 | 216 | 459 | 200 | 170 | 181 | 275 | 94 | 70 | 165 | 115 | 96 | 900 | 0 6 | 077 | 165 | 3539 | 3552 | 43 |
| Presiding Elder Assessed | 1 | 200 | 150 | 125 | 215 | 459 | 007 | 120 | 200 | 275 | 130 | 20 | 165 | 115 | 011 | 300 | 06 | 220 | 165 | 3667 | 3627 | 40 |
| NAME OF CHARGE | Corsicana District- | | Blooming Grove | sana Circuit. | | Jorsicana, First Church | uo uo | use | Frost | beck | ony | is Circuit | 13 Station | | | Station | u, | | nton | Total | Total last year | ase ase |
| | Cor | Barry | Stooming Chatfield | Corsicana | Corsic | Corsid | Dawson | Emhouse Framet | 100 | Groesberk | Harmony | Kerens | Kerens | Kirvin | Mexia | Mexia | Furdon | Rice | Thornton | 2 | Total | Increase |

| | 2005 2765 2761 2761 405) 3067 405) 3067 8984 1778 3503 2367 679 1492 357 1492 367 1492 367 8964 8964 8964 8964 8964 8964 8967 8967 8968 8968 8968 8968 8968 8968 | 58198 35156 23042 | 92-4- 7228-8528-8528-8528-858-8-858-8-8-8-8-8-8 | |
|-------------|--|-------------------------|--|---|
| | 186 149 112 126 | 628 | 6606 6606 6606 6606 6606 6606 6606 660 | ٠ |
| , – | 2005 4007 4007 2701 4235 3067 8967 1778 1778 1778 1778 1778 1778 1778 17 | 58602 | 96.95 119.047 110.047 | |
| - | 26 26 25 223 374 160 160 400 132 | 1511 314 | 466 472 472 472 472 473 473 474 475 475 475 475 475 475 475 | |
| _ | 1497 1497 1684 648 800 1684 1700 1700 325 33 1560 1700 | 12202 | 2011 11160 1160 116 | |
| _ | 230 230 42 470 518 471 1134 206 206 175 160 | 3814 2437 | 466 466 424 424 424 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 | |
| - | 30 22 22 360 360 348 463 100 60 65 65 1489 | 2983 | | |
| _ | 88 249 113 365 185 600 282 600 175 176 76 76 75 53 | co 63 | 646 646 1154 1154 1228 1008 1008 1158 1008 1008 1158 1158 115 | |
| | 144 440 440 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | .1 1 _ | 146 149 | |
| - | 1113 422 688 132 132 100 100 100 35 80 28 80 28 36 100 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 | | 200 4 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | |
| - | 880 830 830 830 840 860 860 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 | 2693 | · == === == | |
| _ | | , e | | |
| _ | | 124 9 n | 2 2 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | |
| - | 25 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 3125 | 392 391 391 1127 1127 1128 1294 1294 1294 1294 1294 1297 1267 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 127 126 127 126 127 126 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 | |
| - | 2011 2211 2211 2211 2211 2211 2316 2316 23 | 4522 | 392 392 492 100 110 110 110 110 110 110 11 | |
| - | 250 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1 | 100 | 421 421 1338 1338 1338 1338 1338 143 153 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 16 | |
| - | 218 2790 2748 2841 2840 2755 2755 2755 2756 2756 2756 2756 2756 | | 2002 2003 2003 2003 2003 2003 2003 2003 | |
| | 1004400 04400 04400 0000 0000 0000 0000 | | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | |
| _ | 22 | | 000001110008800000000000000000000000000 | |
| | 724 10956 1179 1169 1169 1500 960 2000 1200 450 700 900 2000 | 18017 | 2000 1800 1800 1800 1800 1800 1800 1800 | |
| - | 722 1028 1179 1163 1163 1150 2000 952 1101 1101 1200 686 707 900 | 19621 | 2000 1600 1600 1781 1781 1781 1500 1600 1100 1700 1700 1700 1700 1700 17 | |
| - | 11196 1196 1198 1198 1198 1118 1118 150 150 | 0.5 64 | 2000 240 240 240 240 240 240 240 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 25 | |
| - | 1118 1728 1962 1962 1970 1970 1983 1983 1983 1983 1983 1983 1983 1983 | 3141 2640 501 | 2000 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | |
| - : : | Dubin District Buryan Carlon Carlon Connanche Gircuit Comanche Station De Leon Gircuit Dublin Dublin Custine Hico Predell Prockor | t year. | th District— ill h h h h h worial morial morial street year. | |
| : | Unbin Buffale Bunyan Cariton Connon Common Common Common De Leon Dublin Dublin Hico Gustine Hico Proctor Stephenvil | Total Increa | Pecresse | |

.

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3-Financial.-Continued.

| * | | | |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Grand Total for Year | 1890 1706 1706 1706 1706 1819 1819 1819 2475 4200 4763 68104 4433 6104 1929 6104 6104 6104 6104 6104 6104 6104 6104 | 65411 49084 16327 | 6062 6851 |
| Less Items Reported Twice | 235 108 125 401 26 264 260 200 13 | 1676 | 96 |
| latoT | 3812 1897 1706 1706 1661 1944 1809 6895 8022 2472 6895 6895 6895 6895 6895 6895 6895 6895 | 67087 | 6157 |
| For Orthanage | 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 1350 618 732 | 79 |
| For Centenary | 607 4114 302 5591 1411 207 1331 331 331 1127 678 678 678 678 678 678 678 678 678 67 | 9296 | 1415 |
| Objects Not Elsewhere Reported | 231 36 88 88 88 89 90 90 235 112 112 200 211 211 110 88 235 112 112 113 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 | 2417 5316 2899 | 200 |
| Raised by W. M. S. | 335 30 200 200 187 188 1830 180 200 77 77 | 2790 2847 57 | 214 683 |
| Raised by Sunday Schools | 210 110 1119 1195 1195 1195 1195 1195 119 | 3978 3231 747 | 300 450 |
| Raised by Epworth Leagues | 252 255 | 153 181 28 | 10 |
| Insurance Premiums-Paid | 25 4 8 8 4 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 1637 1014 623 | 37 |
| Incidental Expenses—Paid | 269 1 256 1 256 1 256 2 278 278 278 278 278 278 278 278 278 278 | 2434 1795 639 | 315 529 |
| Expended for Church and Parsonages—Paid | 235 212 10 225 225 440 152 162 126 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 2 | 61 52 5363 789 | 793 19 5 |
| —anoiasiM erence Special | | 36 | |
| Inipagi—anoisaiM amoH | | 46 | |
| Foriegn Missions—Special | 125 | 138 352 214 | 95 |
| General Work Paid | 222 1202 167 278 278 2180 2180 285 263 263 484 484 485 180 485 180 172 172 172 | 5184 | 394 |
| General Work Assessed | 222 1802 1607 1607 1607 1607 1607 1607 1607 1607 | 5549 | 393 513 |
| Annual Conference Work Paid | 238 1721 1721 1729 1739 1730 1730 1730 1730 1730 1730 1730 1730 | 5514 | 422 |
| Annual Conference Work | | 5954 | 422 |
| District Work Paid | ∞ 01 01 4 01 01 00 01 4 4 4 4 | 7.17 | 13 |
| District Work Assessed | 001014101000444 | 75 | 13 |
| Preacher in Charge Paid | 1200 1100 1251 1686 1251 671 701 701 1000 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 | 22372 19037 3335 | 1650 2400 |
| Preacher in Charge Assessed | | 22082 21311 771 | 1600 2400 |
| Presiding Elder Paid | | 3655 3109 546 | 384 |
| Presiding Elder Assessed | | 3556 3556 140 | 256 384 |
| NAME OF CHARGE | Gatesville District— Clifton Copperas Cove Corvell Crawford Evant Fairy Gatesville Circuit Gatesville Circuit Gatesville Staton Hamilton Station Medregor Metridian Station Medridian Station Mody Nolanville Valley Mills | Total last year Increase Decrease | Georgetown District— Bartlett Belton |

| | | പ്രമാശം പ | 0: a sv4s>3se114qqqaaax |
|-----|---|----------------------------------|---|
| | 2597 8436 85381 83094 22346 12255 1255 1688 1688 19179 1744 1744 1746 1747 1747 1747 1747 1747 | 88176 88176 53166 30009 | 3148 38748 38740 22459 22406 17941 17941 17941 17861 1982 1982 1983 1786 |
| | 114 1180 1180 21 21 21 21 15 | 389 | 127. 127. 127. 127. 127. 128. 138. 138. 138. 138. 138. 138. 138. 13 |
| | 2597- 8436- 5495- 3107- 2526- 12655- 12688- 19635- 4774- 1424- 1424- 13729- 686- 686- 686- | 84014 | 3148 4128 4128 4128 52586 18285 18285 1721 1721 1937 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 |
| | 27 27 20 20 50 11 17 62 62 62 13 | 704 530 174 | 28 28 28 39 92 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 |
| | 1093 1252 1252 1461 481 389 389 389 380 565 738 1040 60 | 12970 | 331 250 250 250 250 200 200 300 300 300 300 125 125 137 137 137 137 137 137 137 137 137 137 |
| | 175 71 1136 1400 1150 70 | 3211 1 3770 559 | <u> </u> |
| | 2220 316 316 938 938 949 349 324 28 62 | 4631 3 3452 3 1179 | 466 766 766 766 766 766 876 1776 83290 83290 770 770 770 770 |
| | 130 2 212 7 358 8 358 8 160 1 150 1 150 8 169 4 169 1 169 8 169 8 166 8 166 8 | | 128 318 318 318 2171 22171 198 198 31 207 207 |
| | 1135 1135 1135 1135 1135 1135 1135 1135 | 1 | 85 27 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 |
| | 27 43 2 43 44 43 40 10 | 1912 1912 1435 | 6 6 8 8 8 8 9 9 1 2 1 8 9 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 |
| | 270 270 390 | | 80 68 80 68 80 68 80 68 80 68 80 68 80 |
| | 150 706 706 721 24 2043 38 100 3612 | 8602 4558 4,44 | 200 127 176 1700 6844 109 1905 1905 10170 20166 9996 |
| | | | 338 538 |
| | | 95 15) 216 | 3.13 3.43 10 10 10 1 10 10 1 10 1 10 1 10 1 10 |
| | 726 318 318 2247 124 117 275 275 275 275 275 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 30 | | 28 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 |
| • . | i — | | |
| | 1726 318 318 224 244 238 238 238 460 6 460 6 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 | 5965 | 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 |
| - | 192 340 340 340 265 1488 120 120 120 166 184 134 134 134 134 134 134 134 134 134 13 | : ا: ۵ | 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 |
| | 192 340 265 265 265 251 256 250 820 820 8320 460 134 837 837 837 | 6396 | 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 |
| | 88888888888888888888888888888888888888 | 202 | 88 88 1 2 2 4 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 |
| | 9411 8888880 9111 1114 21 | 200 | 0 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 |
| | 1004 12750 1280 862 1250 690 681 1400 1620 22000 3600 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1 | 24733 19854 4879 | 1329 1329 1329 1325 1115 11500 2000 2000 1200 1200 1200 1 |
| | 8338 18000 1250 1250 1250 1274 1274 1200 1600 1600 1500 | 24344 20542 3802 | 1329 1023 1023 1023 1033 1033 1033 1033 1033 |
| | 160 2224 102 102 102 102 102 207 207 200 200 200 200 | <u>'</u> | 122 122 122 122 122 123 123 123 123 123 |
| | 134 440 224 138 200 100 112 112 201 122 201 201 256 256 256 | <u></u> | 2.22 1.02 1.02 1.02 1.03 1.03 1.03 1.03 1.03 1.03 1.03 1.03 |
| | Florence Georgetown Georgetown Gland Hutto Midway Oenaville Rogers Salado and Jarrell Taylor Temple, First Church. Temple, Seventh Street. Thrall | Mission t year | ase lisboro District littil m m dege d |
| • | Florenc Georget Grange Grange Hollanc Hutto Midway Oenavil Rogers Salado Taylor Temple Temple Temple | Palit Ber | Decre |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3-Financial.-Continued.

| | , | | | |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| Grand Total for Year | 1906 4392 2932 2494 3388 3286 5286 | 10564 4082 31432 3264 2769 9246 4243 7666 | 3170 98749 58005 40744 | 1321 1321 1324 1324 1324 9350 9354 4310 5327 4170 4335 53462 2396 |
| Less Items Reported Twice | 126 264 32 | 1267 135 1012 68 68 59 | 3004 | 42 75 87 261 263 42 |
| rotal, | 1906 4518 3196 32526 3288 3286 | 11831 4217 32444 3232 2328 9246 4243 | 101151 | 1321 1321 1322 1025 1025 9441 4571 2232 5590 4170 4335 2438 |
| эдвивафто то | 25 117 27 62 82 | 100 100 100 80 15 58 | 36 1247 841 406 | 6 3 8 8 67 67 50 500 100 |
| For Centenary | 322 350 186 305 600 | 663 700 14300 280 622 325 282 | 20567 | 1131 213 66 343 250 136 1344 800 1842 817 818 818 164 |
| Objects Not Elsewhere Reported | 1173 62 200 245 98 | 533 310 2247 100 227 8 | 5557 6860 1303 | 54 150 150 101 1806 555 283 340 12:7 |
| Raised by W. M. S. | 308 264 34 106 85 | 2014 300 1673 249 159 892 588 418 | 7497 7497 5436 2061 | 97 82 1003 322 320 300 117 456 |
| Raised by Sunday Schools | 118 122 124 133 179 142 | 2448 180 267 249 605 611 | 4750 3674 1076 | 200 103 180 81 720 408 132 153 153 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 16 |
| Raised by Epworth Leagues | | 127 25 43 100 100 | 1 01 1 | 8 |
| Insurance Premiums—Paid | | 103 445 100 100 30 143 30 16 | | 25 39 39 39 125 80 80 |
| Incidental Expenses—Paid | | 237 2344 2344 146 292 1813 270 599 | _ 1 | 40 220 50 50 43 723 191 87 250 119 258 250 119 109 105 |
| Expended for Church and Parsonages—Paid | 386 322 387 138 | 3387 300 2468 75 75 858 430 2082 | 10970 10489 481 | 30 42 161 228 83 135 225 365 90 1030 |
| Conference Missions—enoissiM special | | | 80 | |
| Home Missions—Special | | 89 | 89 | |
| Foriegn Missions—Special | | 120 | : - : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : | 150 |
| General Work Paid | 256 272 241 352 314 210 | 603 1226 211 211 256 603 528 | 5979 | 209 70 70 834 328 78 78 183 400 877 877 |
| General Work Assessed | 168 256 272 241 241 362 314 314 | 603 1226 1226 211 256 603 603 528 | 5989 | 268 209 140 140 834 328 209 328 209 417 477 |
| Annual Conference Work | | 291 1359 226 285 285 647 647 259 267 267 |]° | 60 224 70 35 35 362 362 307 1011 135 |
| Annual Conference Work | 275 275 291 259 382 382 330 | 291 1359 226 226 285 647 259 259 267 | 6468 | 288 224 160 150 150 385 385 385 385 319 319 192 |
| District Work Paid | 222323 | 228 119 125 125 132 132 140 150 | 128 | 14 5 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 8 3 2 8 3 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 |
| District Work Assessed | 25 23 22 33 26 18 | 22 22 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 | 728 | 118 100 100 100 122 222 223 233 123 |
| Preacher in Charge Paid | 750 1286 1200 915 1213 1200 1531 | 2400 1260 4200 1200 905 2400 1500 2100 841 | 24901 20998 3903 | 735 1015 700 336 2500 1500 1435 1000 1500 2000 1012 |
| Preacher in Charge Assessed | 737 1286 1200 913 1213 1200 1500 | 2400 1250 4200 1200 2400 1500 2100 814 | 24813 22263 2550 | 800 1000 336 2500 1200 1400 1000 11000 |
| Presiding Elder Pald | 123 204 200 152 194 141 | 208 700 700 150 150 218 300 136 | 3936 2481 3581 2220 355 256 | 115 176 119 53 255 255 170 170 256 255 170 170 |
| Fresiding Elder Assessed | 123 200 152 194 141 | 208 200 150 400 300 136 | 3936 3707 229 | 125 176 153 200 200 238 170 170 |
| NAME OF CHARGE | Aquilla Bosqueville Bruceville China Springs Eddy Hewitt and Spring Valley Lorena | Mar. Calm Waco, Austin Avenue Waco, Clay Street Waco, Elm Street Waco, Fifth Street Waco, Herring Avenue Waco, Morrow Street West and Elm Mott | Total last week. Total last week. Increase Decrease Waxahachie District— | Bardwell Bathel Bristol Bristol Entiton Entiton Fortis Fortis Fortis Maybashel Maybashel Millothian |

| 170 4485 304 2908 3739 18619 1244 128190 | | 173 2843 98 2855 98 1283 30 1718 31 1606 1294 12566 1294 12666 1294 12666 161 1840 162 17585 161 17585 162 17585 164 17685 161 17685 164 17685 166 | 1882 563% 1578 65199 1578 6519 2554 60519 2554 60519 1676 65417 1676 65417 1879 8317 1870 8317 1 |
|--|--------------------------------|---|---|
| | | 2953 11327 1148 1158 11636 11636 11636 11640 11667 11667 11667 | 78 18 29 33 34 17 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 |
| 4655 3212 3739 18619 532 129434 | | 3016 2953 1727 1728 1738 1638 13860 13800 13800 2759 2759 3730 3730 3746 3176 3176 3176 3176 | 543 58278 1128 66771 1195 63773 1195 15773 1195 11 58602 1195 6773 1195 6773 1195 6773 1195 6773 1108 8303 1108 83531 1109 83531 1109 83531 1109 83531 1109 83531 |
| 45 21 50 112 112 | 468 | 80 40 112 35 15 35 15 35 16 112 112 5 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 39 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 | 543 3218 1958 1956 1511 1350 1247 966 1708 17992 11040 |
| 1029 822 730 4500 108 | | 600 678 678 200 477 477 1198 867 11100 713 4401 713 1163 1163 | 9629 16740 18928 18928 12202 26890 12990 12990 14699 14699 |
| | 5143 | 2777 284 280 220 100 2664 487 119 118 119 155 487 118 118 118 | 588 130 3027 3173 435 456 469 469 4623 373 487 460 4642 373 374 496 4623 373 491 4623 373 374 491 4623 373 374 473 474 473 481 3814 481 3814 481 3814 471 271 474 481 321 477 477 477 474 481 321 481 481 321 481 481 321 481 481 321 481 481 481 321 481 481 481 321 481 < |
| | 3317 1 1951 | 114 40 40 40 11417 60 106 50 60 60 60 60 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 | 3027 3173 4966 32346 6 4966 32346 6 6003 5816 5003 5818 71228011350 8 3978 2790 8 3978 2790 8 3978 2790 2 5474 4631 2 5474 6036 1 4357 699 1 4357 699 1 4357 699 1 4357 699 1 4357 699 1 699 40365 |
| : :1 | 339 1 | 211 135 440 101 101 70 70 70 175 124 124 189 96 96 165 270 270 270 165 165 165 167 167 180 180 96 180 96 180 96 180 96 180 96 180 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 | 8027 4966 3 4064 8 5003 3128 8 3128 8 3278 8 3671 8 6002 690 4 |
| | 61 4 | 23 23 209 1 1112 | 1 130 8 160 |
| 88 206 | 850 | 8 8 8 20 20 20 20 20 36 36 34 1 16 34 1 444 1 444 1 10 3 3 3 3 4 1 1 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 | 588 4888 4888 599 599 699 606 606 669 669 669 669 669 669 6 |
| 105 - 175 - 100 - 1493 - 22 - | 366 | 45 45 50 150 65 1060 1060 1060 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 | 2861 43988 4322 44711 47529 77529 77529 77534 17229 7469 76 |
| | 3091 1998 | 142 103 333 50 375 1040 1040 1040 114 65 1500 116427 116427 116427 116427 116427 116427 116427 | 2856 2851 588 183 1752 1714 195 1715 1715 195 1715 |
| | 185 | 300 | 1065 |
| | | 1000 | 288 2000 728 8 872 8 872 8 872 |
| | 555 | 175 52 52 52 52 52 52 54 64 64 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 | 4293 1400 4005 1186 4028 200 6028 200 5126 96 5134 188 553 96 553 96 553 115 62023 750 62023 750 464 62023 750 62023 750 62023 750 62023 750 6203 750 630 150 630 150 640 150 650 150 |
| 16 822.8 1.44.1 | | | |
| I | Tong | 175 225 50 162 237 237 150 220 220 220 262 162 262 162 262 162 263 162 263 162 263 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 1 | 4316 4452 64452 66453 4552 85906 85965 55665 55665 55989 85999 85999 85999 85999 85999 85999 85999 859999 859999 8599 85999 85999 85999 85999 85999 85999 85999 8599 8599 8599 85999 85999 8599 8599 8599 8599 8599 8599 8599 8599 8599 8599 8599 8599 |
| 175 75 352 1119 30 | 9926 | 187 242 242 242 174 254 161 161 174 214 170 269 268 136 282 174 228 174 228 248 258 268 268 268 278 278 278 278 278 278 278 278 278 27 | 4501 4025 4461 6481 3573 3573 5515 5062 5662 5662 5662 5662 5662 5662 566 |
| 383 352 352 1119 644 | 6394 | 1888 2422 2542 1613 1614 1614 4830 2693 2693 2693 2698 2698 275 275 275 275 275 275 275 275 275 275 | 4630 4776 6280 7130 7130 8951 9551 6396 6468 6396 73889 |
| | 062 | 23.02 23.02 23.03 25.03 | 705 651 1297 121 127 121 1200 1405 1206 250 1208 250 128 |
| i | 400 | 25 20 | 71 75 70 7 1 1 5 5 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| 1304 1223 1400 2850 222 | 21732 15840 1852 | 983 9900 252 252 250 1250 1800 1600 1500 1602 1602 1603 1603 1603 1603 1603 1603 1603 1603 | 17171 21217 21108 251108 251108 34242 24737 2473 |
| 1325 1325 1400 2850 300 | 22415 20138 2277 | 983 900 250 675 1000 1800 1800 1800 1800 1800 1800 180 | 17293 23084 21750 25786 19621 19621 2434 224813 22415 2444 2441 2411 22415 224 |
| 221 209 223 484 | 3629 2 3344 2 285 | 177 162 45 180 1180 1180 1180 1180 1180 1198 1198 | 28864 28865 38883 38883 38883 38885 38895 38895 38895 38895 38895 38895 3895 3 |
| | 3719 3 3395 3 | 177 455 102 102 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 | 2877 2867 2867 2867 2867 2867 2867 2868 2868 |
| [] | | <u> </u> | 44 |
| e Circuit e Station | t year | the ford District— ook ook d dission n Station n Station Station Nission Station Nission Station Pinto reford Circuit terford, Cours Mem reford, First Church last year. | wood ne na na na na North town roo oral achie erford oral last ye r se se se |
| Circui | ear | d Dis | h h h |
| chie Circu | tal | k k k k k k k k k k k k k k k k k k k | Recapitulation- cownwood sco leburne characteristan blin ort Worth corresvile sorgetown ilsboro axahachie eatherford Total rotal last ye r rotrase cerease |
| Red Oak Rad Oak Waxahachie Circuit Waxahachie Station Webb | Total Total last year Increase | g g | Recapitulaticn— Brownwood Brownwood Cleburne Oorsicana Oorsicana Dublin Fort Worth Gatesville Georgetown Hillsboro Waxahachie Waxahachie Watherford Total last ye r. Increase Decrease |
| Palme Red C Waxa Waxa Webb | Tot | Aledra Aledra Aledra Aledra Aledra Azle Banb Elias Belias Belias Brank Grah Kins Mins Mins Mins Mins Mins Mins Mins Wear Wear Wear Wear Wear Wear Wear Tota Incre Decre | - Maccogaros Had |

INDEX

| 7 | Page |
|--|-----------|
| Appointments | |
| College of Bishops | 9 |
| Condensed Minutes | . a 39 |
| Conference Boards | 17 |
| Conference Journal | 22 |
| Conference Officers | 2 |
| Conference Roll | 5 |
| Examining Committees | 21 |
| General Conference Directory | |
| Lay Delegates | 11 |
| Local Preachers | 12 |
| Memoirs | 42 |
| Our Sainted Dead | 15 |
| Reports of Standing and Special Committees | 76 |
| Reports of Boards | 52 |
| Resolutions | 78 |
| Standing Committees | 19 |
| Supplies | 10 |
| Standing Rules | 4 |
| Tabular Statement | 80 |
| Table of Assessments | 3 |
| Transferred | 38 |
| Undergraduates | 10 |
| <u></u> | |
| INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS | |
| The First State BankOpp. Title 'P | o ore |
| Orphan Home SocietyOpp. Inside Front Co | |
| Smith & Lamar | |
| The Royall Coffee Co | |
| Hotel Jefferson | |

Hotel Jefferson

OPPOSITE NEW UNION STATION
DALLAS, TEXAS



A COMPLETE HOTEL Home-like comforts, rather than unnecessary luxury.

New, Steel and Concrete Construction, making it Absolutely Fireproof.

RATES, \$1.50, \$2.00, \$2.50 and \$3.00 per day.

Some Talk Service, We Give It.

CHAS. A. MANGOLD, Manager

Think About This-

If every Methodist preacher ordered all of his books from his own Publishing House, the Superannuates and Widows and Orphans of deceased preachers would receive more than three times as much revenue from the profits of the house as they do now. All the profits of the House are used for this purpose.

Are you doing your best to help?

SMITH & LAMAR, Agents

PUBLISHING HOUSE M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH

NASHVILLE, TENN.

DALLAS, TEXAS

RICHMOND, VA.